

A SONG TO THE LORD

SO
LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD
I WILL FOLLOW FULLY
SO HELP ME HOLY SPIRIT!

AMEN
HALLELUJAH

AND
YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
JESUS IS LORD!
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN
PERSONAL TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY
RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET

UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:
"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner
CHRIST **DIED** FOR **me**. AND
WHILE I **was small in my eyes**,
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT **NO ONE** WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in
using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for
they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS TO THE TIME
IN ACTS 4:32-37

AND I PRAY THAT **THEY** DON'T HAVE TO
ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT

THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID:
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING,
yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER
OF THE HOLY GHOST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=BY THE
RELEASE OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE
RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING, DECREERING AND
DECLARING=SPEAKING THE WORK=THE WORD=THE
GLORY OF THE LORD INTO the days of evil, INTO this
present darkness THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE
GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

"THE GRASS WITHERS

**AND THE FLOWERS FALL,
BUT THE WORD OF OUR GOD
ENDURES FOREVER"**

ISAIAH 40:8

2

**"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY,
BUT MY WORDS WILL NEVER PASS
AWAY."**

MATTHEW 24:35

3

**"ALL SCRIPTURE IS INSPIRED BY GOD
AND IS USEFUL FOR TEACHING, FOR
REFUTATION, FOR CORRECTION,
AND FOR TRAINING IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS,
SO THAT ONE WHO BELONGS TO GOD
MAY BE COMPETENT, EQUIPPED
FOR EVERY GOOD WORK."**

4

"WE DID NOT BELIEVE CLEVERLY DEvised MYTHS WHEN WE MADE KNOWN TO YOU THE POWER AND COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, BUT WE HAD BEEN EYEWITNESSES OF HIS MAJESTY.

FOR HE RECEIVED HONOR AND GLORY FROM GOD THE FATHER WHEN THAT UNIQUE DECLARATION CAME TO HIM FROM THE MAJESTIC GLORY,

'THIS IS MY SON, MY BELOVED, WITH WHOM I AM WELL PLEASED.'

WE OURSELVES HEARD THIS VOICE COME FROM HEAVEN WHILE WE WERE WITH HIM ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN. MOREOVER, WE POSSESS THE PROPHETIC MESSAGE THAT IS ALTOGETHER RELIABLE. YOU WILL DO WELL TO BE ATTENTIVE TO IT, AS TO A LAMP SHINING IN A DARK PLACE, UNTIL DAY DAWN AND THE MORNING STAR RISES IN YOUR

HEARTS. KNOW THIS FIRST OF ALL, THAT THERE IS NO PROPHECY OF SCRIPTURE THAT IS A MATTER OF PERSONAL INTERPRETATION, FOR NO PROPHECY EVER CAME THROUGH HUMAN WILL; BUT RATHER HUMAN BEINGS MOVED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT SPOKE UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF GOD."

2 PETER 1:16-21

5*

"THESE ARE WRITTEN THAT YOU MAY BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE MESSIAH, THE SON OF GOD, AND THAT BY BELIEVING YOU MAY HAVE LIFE IN HIS NAME."

JOHN 20:31

6

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

7

"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY
MOUTH WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY,
BUT IT WILL ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE,
AND IT WILL PROSPER WHERE I SEND IT."

ISAIAH 55:11

THUS
WE, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD

THE MEANING OF "WORD" IS: THE RELEASE OF POWER,
AND THE MEANING OF GOD IS LOVE
AND LOVE IS GOOD
IT IS THE GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE THAT BRINGS
MANKIND TO REPENTANCE
FOR LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out,
OR BECOMES obsolete OR COMES TO an end.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

YET
"satan" means accuser
and "devil" means slanderer
his priority is to accuse and slander
GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH
to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;
THEREFORE,
IT WAS NOT BY A BIG BANG,

NOR BY EVOLUTION OR ANYTHING ALIKE

BUT

**BY THE WORD OF GOD=BY THE RELEASE OF
LOVE'S POWER:**

**"THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS."**

PSALM 19:1

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

**HE MADE ME A LITTLE LOWER THAN HIMSELF ELOHIM=GOD
THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT
THE TRIUNE GOD**

**"THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF
THE WORLD."**

**DO you STILL WANT TO ARGUE
WITH THE ALMIGHTY?
you ARE GOD'S CRITIC,
BUT DO you HAVE THE ANSWERS?"**

JOB 40:2

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

WHAT IS FAITH?

NOW FAITH IS THE SUBSTANCE OF THINGS HOPED FOR, THE
EVIDENCE OF THINGS NOT SEEN=THE FUNDAMENTAL FACT OF
EXISTENCE IS THAT THIS TRUST IN GOD, THIS FAITH, IS THE
FIRM FOUNDATION UNDER EVERYTHING THAT MAKES LIFE
WORTH LIVING. IT'S MY HANDLE ON WHAT I CAN'T SEE.
THE ACT OF FAITH IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,
SET ME ABOVE **THE CROWD**.

FOR BY IT=FAITH THE ELDERS OBTAINED A GOOD REPORT.
SO BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE UNIVERSE WAS FORMED AT
GOD'S COMMAND, (THE WORLD CALLED INTO EXISTENCE BY GOD'S
WORD=BY THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER) SO THAT WHAT IS SEEN
WAS NOT MADE OUT OF WHAT WAS VISIBLE.

HEBREWS 1:1-3

2

FAITH IS CONFIDENCE IN THE WORD OF
GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND IN
HIS ABILITY AND FAITHFULNESS TO DO WHAT
HE PROMISES!

3

"BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE WORLDS WERE FRAMED BY THE WORD
OF GOD, SO THAT THE THINGS WHICH ARE SEEN WERE NOT MADE OF THINGS
WHICH ARE VISIBLE."

HEBREWS 1-3

4

"IN THE BEGINNING LOVE CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH.
NOW THE EARTH WAS FORMLESS AND EMPTY, DARKNESS WAS OVER
THE SURFACE OF THE DEEP, AND THE SPIRIT OF LOVE WAS HOVERING

OVER THE WATERS.

AND LOVE SAID, "LIGHT BE," AND THERE WAS LIGHT.
GOD SAW THAT THE LIGHT WAS GOOD, AND HE SEPARATED THE LIGHT FROM
THE DARKNESS. GOD CALLED THE LIGHT "DAY," AND THE DARKNESS HE
CALLED "NIGHT." AND THERE WAS EVENING, AND THERE WAS
MORNING--THE FIRST DAY."

GENESIS 1:1-5

5

"AND LOVE SAID, "LET THERE BE A VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO
SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER." SO LOVE MADE THE VAULT AND
SEPARATED THE WATER UNDER THE VAULT FROM THE WATER ABOVE IT.
AND IT WAS SO.
GOD CALLED THE VAULT "SKY." AND THERE WAS EVENING, AND THERE WAS
MORNING--THE SECOND DAY."

GENESIS 1:6-8

6

"AND LOVE SAID, "LET THE WATER UNDER THE SKY BE GATHERED
TO ONE PLACE, AND LET DRY GROUND APPEAR." AND IT WAS SO.
LOVE CALLED THE DRY GROUND "LAND," AND THE GATHERED WATERS
HE CALLED "SEAS." AND GOD SAW THAT IT WAS GOOD.
THEN LOVE SAID, "LET THE LAND PRODUCE VEGETATION: SEED-BEARING
PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED IN IT,
ACCORDING TO THEIR VARIOUS KINDS." AND IT WAS SO. THE LAND
PRODUCED VEGETATION: PLANTS BEARING SEED ACCORDING TO THEIR
KINDS AND TREES BEARING FRUIT WITH SEED IN IT ACCORDING TO THEIR
KINDS. AND GOD SAW THAT IT WAS GOOD. AND THERE WAS EVENING,
AND THERE WAS MORNING--THE THIRD DAY."

GENESIS 1:9-13

7

"AND LOVE SAID, "LET THERE BE LIGHTS IN THE VAULT OF THE SKY TO
SEPARATE THE DAY FROM THE NIGHT, AND LET THEM SERVE AS SIGNS TO
MARK SACRED TIMES, AND DAYS AND YEARS, AND LET THERE BE LIGHTS IN
THE VAULT OF THE SKY TO GIVE LIGHT ON THE EARTH. AND IT WAS SO LOVE
MADE TWO GREAT LIGHTS--THE GREATER LIGHT TO GOVERN THE DAY AND
THE LESSER LIGHT TO GOVERN THE NIGHT. HE ALSO MADE THE STARS.

GOD SET THEM IN THE VAULT OF THE SKY TO GIVE LIGHT ON THE EARTH,
TO GOVERN THE DAY AND THE NIGHT, AND TO SEPARATE LIGHT FROM
DARKNESS. AND GOD SAW THAT IT WAS GOOD.

AND THERE WAS EVENING,
AND THERE WAS MORNING--THE FOURTH DAY."

GENESIS 1:14-19

8

"AND LOVE SAID, "LET THE WATER TEEM WITH LIVING CREATURES,
AND LET BIRDS FLY ABOVE THE EARTH ACROSS THE VAULT OF THE SKY.
SO LOVE CREATED THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING
THING WITH WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT,
ACCORDING TO THEIR KINDS, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD ACCORDING TO ITS
KIND. AND GOD SAW THAT IT WAS GOOD.

LOVE BLESSED THEM AND SAID,
"BE FRUITFUL AND INCREASE IN NUMBER AND FILL THE WATER IN THE SEAS,
AND LET THE BIRDS INCREASE ON THE EARTH.

AND THERE WAS EVENING,
AND THERE WAS MORNING--THE FIFTH DAY."

GENESIS 1:20-23

9

"AND LOVE SAID, "LET THE LAND PRODUCE LIVING CREATURES ACCORDING
TO THEIR KINDS: THE LIVESTOCK, THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE
GROUND, AND THE WILD ANIMALS, EACH ACCORDING TO ITS KIND." AND IT
WAS SO. LOVE MADE THE WILD ANIMALS ACCORDING TO THEIR KINDS, THE
LIVESTOCK ACCORDING TO THEIR KINDS, AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT
MOVE ALONG THE GROUND ACCORDING TO THEIR KINDS. AND GOD SAW
THAT WAS GOOD."

GENESIS 1:24-25

10

"THEN LOVE SAID, "LET US MAKE MANKIND IN OUR IMAGE, IN OUR LIKENESS,
SO THAT THEY MAY RULE OVER THE FISH IN THE SEA AND THE BIRDS IN THE
SKY, OVER THE LIVESTOCK AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS, "AND OVER ALL THE
CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND."
SO LOVE CREATED MANKIND IN HIS OWN IMAGE,
IN THE IMAGE OF LOVE HE CREATED THEM;

MALE AND FEMALE HE CREATED THEM.
LOVE BLESSED THEM AND SAID TO THEM,
"BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT.
RULE OVER THE FISH IN THE SEA AND THE BIRDS IN THE SKY
AND OVER EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT MOVES ON THE GROUND."
THEN LOVE SAID, "I GIVE YOU EVERY SEED-BEARING PLANT ON THE
FACE OF THE WHOLE EARTH AND EVERY TREE THAT HAS FRUIT SEED IN IT.
THEY WILL BE YOURS FOR FOOD. AND TO ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH
AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG
THE GROUND--EVERYTHING THAT HAS THE BREATH OF LIFE IN IT--I GIVE EVERY
GREEN PLANT FOR FOOD."
AND IT WAS SO.
GOD SAW ALL THAT HE HAD MADE, AND IT WAS VERY GOOD.
AND THERE WAS EVENING, AND THERE WAS MORNING--THE SIXTH DAY."

GENESIS 1:26-31

11

"THUS THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH WERE COMPLETED IN ALL THEIR VAST
ARRAY.
BY THE SEVENTH DAY LOVE HAD FINISHED THE WORK HE HAD BEEN DOING;
SO ON THE SEVENTH DAY HE RESTED FROM ALL HIS WORK. THEN GOD
BLESSED THE SEVENTH DAY AND MADE IT HOLY, BECAUSE ON IT HE RESTED
FROM ALL THE WORK OF CREATING THAT HE HAD DONE."

GENESIS 2:1-3

12

"THIS IS THE ACCOUNT OF THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH WHEN THEY WERE
CREATED, WHEN THE LORD GOD MADE THE EARTH AND THE HEAVENS.
NOW NO SHRUB HAD YET APPEARED ON THE EARTH AND NO PLANT HAD YET
SPRUNG UP, FOR THE LORD GOD HAD NOT SENT RAIN ON THE EARTH AND
THERE WAS NO ONE TO WORK THE GROUND, BUT STREAMS CAME UP FROM
THE EARTH AND WATERED THE WHOLE SURFACE OF THE GROUND.
THEN THE LORD GOD FORMED A MAN FROM THE DUST OF THE GROUND
AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE,
AND THE MAN BECAME A LIVING BEING."

GENESIS 2:4-7

13

NOW THE LORD GOD HAD PLANTED A GARDEN IN THE EAST,
IN EDEN; AND THERE HE PUT THE MAN HE HAD FORMED.
THE LORD GOD MADE ALL KINDS OF TREES GROW OUT OF THE GROUND--TREE
THAT WERE PLEASING TO THE EYE AND GOOD FOR FOOD. IN THE MIDDLE OF
THE GARDEN WERE THE TREE OF LIFE AND THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF
GOOD AND **EVIL**.

A RIVER WATERING THE GARDEN FLOWED FROM EDEN; FROM THERE IT WAS
SEPARATED INTO FOUR HEADWATERS. THE NAME OF THE FIRST IS THE
PISHON; IT WINDS THROUGH THE ENTIRE LAND OF HAVILAH, WHERE THERE IS
GOLD. (THE GOLD OF THAT LAND IS GOOD; AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE
ALSO THERE.) THE NAME OF THE SECOND RIVER IS THE GIHON; IT WINDS
THROUGH THE ENTIRE LAND OF CUSH. THE NAME OF THE THIRD RIVER IS
THE TIGRIS; IT RUNS ALONG THE EAST SIDE OF ASHUR. AND THE FOURTH
RIVER IS THE EUPHRATES.

GENESIS 2:8-14

14

THE LORD GOD TOOK THE MAN AND PUT HIM IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN TO
WORK IT AND TAKE CARE OF IT. AND THE LORD GOD COMMANDED
THE MAN, "YOU ARE FREE TO EAT FROM ANY TREE
IN THE GARDEN; BUT YOU MUST NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF THE
KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND **evil**, FOR WHEN YOU EAT FROM IT
YOU WILL **CERTAINLY** DIE."

GENESIS 2:15-17

15

THE LORD GOD SAID, "IT IS NOT GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE.
I WILL MAKE A HELPER SUITABLE FOR HIM."

NOW THE LORD GOD HAD FORMED OUT OF THE GROUND ALL THE WILD
ANIMALS AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY. HE BROUGHT THEM TO THE MAN
TO SEE WHAT HE WOULD NAME THEM; AND WHATEVER THE MAN CALLED
EACH LIVING CREATURE, THAT WAS ITS NAME. SO THE MAN GAVE NAMES
TO

ALL THE LIVESTOCK, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY
AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS.

BUT FOR ADAM **NO SUITABLE HELPER WAS FOUND**. SO THE LORD GOD
CAUSED THE MAN TO FALL INTO A DEEP SLEEP; AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING,
HE TOOK ONE OF THE MAN'S RIBS AND THEN CLOSED UP THE PLACE WITH

FLESH.
THEN THE LORD GOD MADE
A WOMAN FROM THE RIB HE HAD TAKEN OUT OF THE MAN,
AND HE BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN.
THE MAN SAID,
"THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES
AND FLESH OF MY FLESH;
SHE SHALL BE CALLED 'WOMAN,'='A MAN WITH A WOMB',
FOR SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN."
THIS IS WHY A MAN LEAVES HIS FATHER AND MOTHER
AND IS UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THEY BECOME ONE FLESH.
ADAM AND HIS WIFE WERE BOTH NAKED, AND THEY FELT NO **shame**.
GENESIS 2:18-25

16
'GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE CREATED HE THEM.'
GENESIS 1:27
'FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER
AND BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE, AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE
FLESH.'
GENESIS 2:24, MATTHEW 19:5, MARK 10:4, EPHESIANS 5:31

17
"WHEN GOD CREATED MANKIND, HE MADE THEM IN THE LIKENESS OF GOD.
HE CREATED THEM MALE AND FEMALE AND BLESSED THEM. AND HE NAMED
THEM "MANKIND", WHEN THEY WERE CREATED."
GENESIS 5:1-2

18
BY FAITH ABEL OFFERED TO GOD A SACRIFICE GREATER THAN CAIN'S.
THROUGH THIS HE WAS ATTESTED TO BE RIGHTEOUS,
GOD BEARING WITNESS TO HIS GIFTS, AND THROUGH THIS,
THOUGH DEAD, HE STILL SPEAKS.
HEBREWS 11:4

19
BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN FROM THIS LIFE,

SO THAT HE DID NOT EXPERIENCE DEATH:

"HE COULD NOT BE FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TAKEN HIM AWAY."
FOR BEFORE HE WAS TAKEN, HE WAS COMMENDED AS ONE WHO
PLEASED GOD. AND WITHOUT FAITH IS IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE
GOD, BECAUSE ANYONE WHO COMES TO HIM MUST BELIEVE THAT HE
EXISTS AND THAT HE REWARDS THOSE WHO EARNESTLY SEEK HIM.

HEBREWS 11:5-6

20

BY FAITH NOAH, WARNED ABOUT WHAT WAS NOT YET SEEN,
WITH REVERENCE BUILT AN ARK FOR THE SALVATION OF HIS
HOUSEHOLD. THROUGH THIS HE CONDEMNED THE WORLD AND
INHERITED THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES THROUGH FAITH.

HEBREWS 11:7

21*

BY AN ACT OF FAITH, ABRAHAM SAID YES TO GOD'S CALL TO TRAVEL
TO AN UNKNOWN PLACE THAT WOULD BECOME HIS HOME. WHEN
HE LEFT HE HAD NO IDEA WHERE HE WAS GOING. BY AN ACT OF
FAITH HE LIVED IN THE COUNTRY PROMISED HIM, LIVED AS A
STRANGER CAMPING IN TENTS.
ISAAC AND JACOB DID THE SAME, LIVING UNDER THE SAME PROMISE.
ABRAHAM DID IT BY KEEPING HIS EYE ON AN UNSEEN CITY WITH
REAL, ETERNAL FOUNDATIONS--THE CITY DESIGNED AND BUILT BY
GOD--(THE CITY OF HEAVEN).

HEBREWS 11:8-10

22

BY FAITH, BARREN SARAH WAS ABLE TO BECOME PREGNANT, OLD
WOMAN AS SHE WAS AT THE TIME, BECAUSE SHE BELIEVED THE ONE
WHO MADE A PROMISE WOULD DO WHAT HE SAID. THAT'S HOW IT
HAPPENED THAT FROM ONE MAN'S DEAD AND SHRIVELED LOINS
THERE ARE NOW PEOPLE NUMBERING INTO THE MILLIONS.
ALL THESE DIED IN FAITH. THEY DID NOT RECEIVE WHAT HAD BEEN

PROMISED BUT SAW IT AND GREETED IT FROM AFAR AND
ACKNOWLEDGED THEMSELVES TO BE STRANGERS AND ALIENS ON
EARTH, FOR THOSE WHO SPEAK THUS SHOW THAT THEY ARE SEEKING
A HOMELAND. IF THEY HAD BEEN THINKING OF THE LAND FROM
WHICH THEY HAD COME, THEY WOULD HAVE HAD OPPORTUNITY TO
RETURN. BUT NOW THEY DESIRE A BETTER HOMELAND, A
HEAVENLY ONE, THEREFORE,
GOD IS NOT ASHAMED TO BE CALLED THEIR GOD,
FOR HE HAS PREPARED A CITY FOR THEM.

HEBREWS 11:10-16

23

BY FAITH, ABRAHAM, AT THE TIME OF TESTING, OFFERED ISAAC BACK
TO GOD. ACTING IN FAITH, HE WAS AS READY TO RETURN THE
PROMISED SON, HIS ONLY SON, AS HE HAD BEEN TO RECEIVE
HIM--AND THIS AFTER HE HAD ALREADY BEEN TOLD, 'YOUR
DESCENDANTS SHALL COME FROM ISAAC.' ABRAHAM FIGURED
THAT IF GOD WANTED TO, HE COULD RAISE THE DEAD.
IN A SENSE, THAT'S WHAT HAPPENED WHEN HE RECEIVED ISAAC
BACK, ALIVE FROM OFF THE ALTAR.

HEBREWS 11:17-19

24

BY AN ACT OF FAITH, ISAAC REACHED INTO THE FUTURE AS HE
BLESSED JACOB AND ESAU.
BY AN ACT OF FAITH, JACOB ON HIS DEATHBED BLESSED EACH OF
JOSEPH'S SONS IN TURN, BLESSING THEM WITH GOD'S BLESSING, NOT
HIS OWN--AS HE BOWED WORSHIPFULLY UPON HIS STAFF.
BY FAITH JOSEPH, NEAR THE END OF HIS LIFE, SPOKE OF THE EXODUS
OF THE ISRAELITES AND GAVE INSTRUCTIONS ABOUT HIS BONES.

HEBREWS 11:20-22

25

BY FAITH MOSES WAS HIDDEN BY HIS PARENTS FOR THREE MONTHS

AFTER HIS BIRTH, BECAUSE THEY SAW THAT HE WAS A BEAUTIFUL CHILD, AND THEY WERE NOT AFRAID OF THE KING'S EDICT. BY FAITH MOSES, WHEN HE HAD GROWN UP, REFUSED TO BE KNOWN AS THE SON OF PHARAOH'S DAUGHTER; HE CHOSE TO BE ILL-TREATED ALONG WITH THE PEOPLE OF GOD RATHER THAN ENJOY THE FLEETING PLEASURE OF SIN. HE CONSIDERED THE REPROACH OF THE ANOINTED GREATER WEALTH THAN THE TREASURES OF EGYPT, FOR HE WAS LOOKING TO THE RECOMPENSE. BY FAITH HE LEFT EGYPT, NOT FEARING THE KING'S FURY, FOR HE PERSEVERED AS IF SEEING THE ONE WHO IS INVISIBLE. BY FAITH HE KEPT THE PASSOVER AND SPRINKLED THE BLOOD, THAT THE DESTROYER OF THE FIRSTBORN MIGHT NOT TOUCH THEM. BY FAITH THEY CROSSED THE RED SEA AS IF IT WERE DRY LAND, BUT WHEN THE EGYPTIANS ATTEMPTED IT THEY WERE DROWNED.

HEBREWS 11:23-29

26

BY FAITH THE WALLS OF JERICHO FELL AFTER BEING ENCIRCLED FOR SEVEN DAYS.

BY FAITH RAHAB THE HARLOT DID NOT PERISH WITH THE DISOBEDIENT, FOR SHE HAD RECEIVED THE SPIES IN PEACE.

HEBREWS 11:30-31

27

WHAT MORE SHALL I SAY? I HAVE NOT TIME TO TELL OF GIDEON, BARAK, SAMSON, JEPHTRAH, OF DAVID AND SAMUEL AND THE PROPHETS, WHO BY FAITH CONQUERED KINGDOMS, DID WHAT WAS RIGHTEOUS, OBTAINED THE PROMISES; THEY CLOSED THE MOUTHS OF LIONS, PUT OUT RAGING FIRES, ESCAPED THE DEVOURING SWORD; OUT OF WEAKNESS THEY WERE MADE POWERFUL, BECAME STRONG IN BATTLE, AND TURNED BACK FOREIGN INVADERS. WOMEN RECEIVED BACK THEIR DEAD THROUGH RESURRECTION. SOME WERE TORTURED AND WOULD NOT ACCEPT DELIVERANCE, IN ORDER TO OBTAIN A BETTER RESURRECTION. OTHERS ENDURED

MOCKERY, SCOURGING, EVEN CHAINS AND IMPRISONMENT, THEY
WERE STONED, SAWED IN TWO, PUT TO DEATH AT SWORD'S POINT;
THEY WENT ABOUT IN SKINS OF SHEEP OR GOATS, NEEDY, AFFLICTED,
TORMENTED. THE WORLD WAS NOT WORTHY OF THEM. THEY
WANDERED ABOUT IN DESERTS AND ON MOUNTAINS,
IN CAVES AND IN CREVICES IN THE EARTH.
YET ALL THESE, THOUGH APPROVED BECAUSE OF THEIR FAITH, DID
NOT RECEIVE WHAT HAD BEEN PROMISED. GOD HAD FORESEEN
SOMETHING BETTER FOR US, SO THAT WITHOUT US THEY SHOULD
NOT BE MADE PERFECT.

HEBREWS 11:32-40

28

AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEEDTIME AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

AND GOD BLESS NOAH AND HIS SONS AND SAID TO THEM:
"BE FERTILE AND MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH.
DREAD FEAR OF YOU SHALL COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS OF THE
EARTH AND ALL THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, UPON ALL THE CREATURES
THAT MOVE ABOUT ON THE GROUND AND ALL THE FISHES OF THE
SEA; INTO YOUR POWER THEY ARE DELIVERED.
EVERY CREATURE THAT IS ALIVE SHALL BE YOURS TO EAT; I GIVE
THEM ALL TO YOU AS I DID THE GREEN PLANTS. ONLY FLESH WITH
ITS LIFEBLOOD STILL IN IT YOU SHALL NOT EAT. FOR YOUR OWN
LIFEBLOOD, TOO, I WILL DEMAND AN ACCOUNTING: FROM EVERY
ANIMAL I WILL DEMAND IT, AND FROM MAN IN REGARD TO HIS
FELLOW MAN I WILL DEMAND AN ACCOUNTING FOR HUMAN LIFE,
IF ANYONE SHEDS THE BLOOD OF MAN,

BY MAN SHALL HIS BLOOD BE SHED;
FOR IN THE IMAGE OF GOD
HAS MAN BEEN MADE.
BE FERTILE, THEN, AND MULTIPLY;
ABOUND ON EARTH AND SUBDUE IT."
GENESIS 9:1-7

29

THEN GOD SPOKE TO NOAH AND TO HIS SONS WITH HIM, SAYING:
"AND AS FOR ME, BEHOLD, I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU
AND WITH YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU, AND WITH EVERY LIVING
CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU: THE BIRDS, THE CATTLE, AND EVERY
BEAST OF THE EARTH WITH YOU, OF ALL THAT GO OUT OF THE ARK,
EVERY BEAST OF THE EARTH. THUS I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT
WITH YOU: NEVER AGAIN SHALL ALL FLESH BE CUT OFF BY THE
WATERS OF THE FLOOD; NEVER AGAIN SHALL THERE BE A FLOOD TO
DESTROY THE EARTH."

GENESIS 9:8-11

AND GOD SAID: "THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I
MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU, AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS
WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN
THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT
BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH. IT SHALL BE, WHEN I BRING A
CLOUD OVER THE EARTH, THAT THE RAINBOW SHALL BE SEEN IN THE
CLOUD; AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN
ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH; THE
WATERS SHALL NEVER AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL
FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON
IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND
EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH. AND
GOD SAID TO NOAH, "THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I
HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE
EARTH."

GENESIS 9:12-17

30

HEAR O CHILDREN, A FATHER'S INSTRUCTION,
BE ATTENTIVE, THAT YOU MAY GAIN UNDERSTANDING!
YES, EXCELLENT ADVICE I GIVE YOU;
MY TEACHING **DO NOT FORSAKE,**
WHEN I WAS MY FATHER'S CHILD,
FRAIL, YET THE DARLING OF MY MOTHER,
HE TAUGHT ME, AND SAID TO ME:
"LET YOUR HEART HOLD FAST MY WORDS;
KEEP MY COMMANDS, THAT YOU MAY LIVE!
GET WISDOM, GET UNDERSTANDING!
DO NOT FORGET OR TURN ASIDE
FROM THE WORDS I UTTER.
FORSAKE HER NOT, AND SHE WILL PRESERVE YOU;
LOVE HER, AND SHE WILL SAFEGUARD YOU.

31

THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM IS GET WISDOM;
AT THE COST OF ALL YOU HAVE,
GET UNDER ^{THE WORD} STANDING.
EXTOL HER, AND SHE WILL EXALT YOU;
SHE WILL BRING YOU HONORS IF YOU EMBRACE HER;
SHE WILL PUT ON YOUR HEAD A GRACEFUL DIADEM,
A GLORIOUS CROWN WILL SHE BESTOW ON YOU.

32

HEAR, MY SON, AND RECEIVE MY WORDS,
AND THE YEARS OF YOUR LIFE SHALL BE MANY,

**I LEAD YOU ON STRAIGHTFORWARD PATHS.
WHEN YOU WALK, YOUR STEP **WILL NOT BE IMPEDED,**
AND SHOULD YOU RUN, YOU **WILL NOT STUMBLE.**
HOLD FAST TO INSTRUCTION, **NEVER LET HER GO;**
KEEP HER, FOR SHE IS YOUR LIFE.
THE PATH OF THE WICKED **ENTER NOT,**
WALK NOT ON THE WAY OF EVIL MEN;
SHUN IT, CROSS IT NOT,
TURN ASIDE FROM IT, **AND PASS ON.**
FOR THEY CANNOT REST UNLESS THEY HAVE DONE EVIL;
TO HAVE MADE NO ONE STUMBLE STEALS AWAY THEIR SLEEP.
FOR THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS
AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE.
THE WAY OF THE WICKED IS LIKE DARKNESS;
THEY KNOW NOT ON WHAT THEY STUMBLE.
BUT THE PATH OF THE JUST IS LIKE SHINING LIGHT,
THAT GROWS IN BRILLIANCE TILL PERFECT DAY.**

33

MY SON, TO MY WORDS BE ATTENTIVE,
TO MY SAYINGS INCLINE YOUR EAR;
LET THEM NOT SLIP OUT OF YOUR SIGHT,
KEEP THEM WITHIN YOUR HEART;
FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO THOSE WHO FIND THEM,
TO MAN'S WHOLE BEING THEY ARE HEALTH.
WITH CLOSEST CUSTODY, GUARD YOUR HEART,
FOR IN IT ARE THE SOURCES OF LIFE.
PUT AWAY FROM YOU DISHONEST TALK,

DECEITFUL SPEECH PUT FAR FROM YOU.
LET YOUR EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD
AND YOUR GLANCE BE DIRECTLY FORWARD.
SURVEY THE PATH FOR YOUR FEET,
AND LET ALL YOUR WAYS BE SURE.
TURN NEITHER TO RIGHT NOR TO LEFT,
KEEP YOUR FOOT FAR FROM EVIL.

PROVERBS 4

34

DOES NOT WISDOM CALL,
AND UNDERSTANDING RAISE HER VOICE?
ON THE TOP OF THE HEIGHTS ALONG THE ROAD,
AT THE CROSSROADS SHE TAKES HER STAND;
BY THE GATES AT THE APPROACHES OF THE CITY,
IN THE ENTRYWAYS SHE CRIES ALOUD:
"TO YOU, O MEN, I CALL;
MY APPEAL IS TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN.
YOU SIMPLE ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,
YOU SIMPLE, ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,
YOU FOOLS, GAIN SENSE.
GIVE HEED! FOR NOBLE THINGS I SPEAK;
HONESTY OPENS MY LIPS.
YES, THE TRUTH MY MOUTH RECOUNTS,
BUT wickedness MY LIPS abhor.
SINCERE ARE ALL THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH,
NO ONE OF THEM IS wily or crooked;
ALL OF THEM ARE PLAIN TO THE MAN OF INTELLIGENCE,
AND RIGHT TO THOSE WHO ATTAIN KNOWLEDGE.
RECEIVE MY INSTRUCTION IN PREFERENCE TO SILVER,
AND KNOWLEDGE RATHER THAN CHOICE GOLD.
FOR WISDOM, IS BETTER THAN CORALS

AND NO CHOICE POSSESSION CAN COMPARE WITH HER.

35

I WISDOM, DWELL WITH EXPERIENCE
AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE I ATTAIN.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE evil.
pride, arrogance, the evil way,
and the perverse mouth I HATE.
MINE ARE COUNSEL AND ADVICE;
MINE IS STRENGTH;
I AM UNDERSTANDING.
BY ME KINGS REIGN,
AND LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.
BY ME PRINCES GOVERN,
AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.
THOSE WHO LOVE ME I ALSO LOVE,
AND THOSE WHO SEEK ME FIND ME.
WITH ME ARE RICHES AND HONOR,
ENDURING WEALTH AND PROSPERITY
MY FRUIT IS BETTER THAN GOLD,
YES, THAN PURE GOLD,
AND MY REVENUE THAN CHOICE SILVER.
ON THE WAY OF DUTY I WALK,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE,
CREATING WEALTH TO THOSE WHO LOVE ME,
AND FILLING THEIR TREASURIES.

36

THE LORD BEGOT ME, THE FIRSTBORN OF HIS WAYS,
THE FORERUNNER OF HIS PRODIGIES OF LONG AGO;
FROM OF OLD I WAS POURED FORTH,
AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE EARTH.

WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH,
WHEN THERE WERE NO FOUNTAINS OR SPRINGS OF WATER.
BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS WERE SETTLED INTO PLACE,
BEFORE THE HILLS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH;
WHILE AS YET THE EARTH AND THE FIELDS WERE NOT MADE,
NOR THE FIRST CLOUDS OF THE WORLD.
WHEN HE ESTABLISHED THE HEAVENS, I WAS THERE,
WHEN HE MARKED OUT THE VAULT OVER THE FACE OF THE DEEP
WHEN HE MADE FIRM THE SKIES ABOVE,
WHEN HE FIXED FAST THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH.
WHEN HE SET FOR THE SEA ITS LIMIT,
SO THAT THE WATERS SHOULD NOT TRANSGRESS
HIS COMMAND;
THEN WAS I BESIDE HIM AS HIS CRAFTSMAN,
AND I WAS HIS DELIGHT DAY BY DAY.
PLAYING BEFORE HIM ALL THE WHILE,
PLAYING ON THE SURFACE OF HIS EARTH;
AND I FOUND DELIGHT IN THE SONS OF MEN.
SO NOW, O CHILDREN, LISTEN TO ME,
INSTRUCTION AND WISDOM DO NOT REJECT!
HAPPY THE MAN WHO OBEYS ME,
AND HAPPY THOSE WHO KEEP MY WAYS,
HAPPY THE MAN WATCHING DAILY AT MY GATES,
WAITING AT MY DOORPOSTS;
FOR HE WHO FINDS ME FINDS LIFE,
AND WINS FAVOR FROM THE LORD;
BUT HE WHO MISSES ME HARMS HIMSELF,
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE DEATH."

PROVERBS 8

APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING
ungodliness and wordly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,
RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING
FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF
OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE
HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM every
lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN
SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS."

TITUS 2:11-14

"TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."

ROMANS 7:6

38

*"YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY
AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.
THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!
YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED.
HOW PRECIOUS ALSO ARE YOUR THOUGHTS TO ME, O GOD!
HOW GREAT IS THE SUM OF THEM!
IF I SHOULD COUNT THEM,
THEY WOULD BE MORE IN NUMBER THAN THE SAND;
WHEN I AWAKE, I AM STILL WITH YOU."*

PSALM 139:13-18

39

"WHEN GOD CREATED MANKIND, HE MADE THEM IN THE LIKENESS

OF GOD. HE CREATED THEM MALE AND FEMALE AND BLESSED THEM. AND HE NAMED THEM "MANKIND", WHEN THEY WERE CREATED."

GENESIS 5:1-2

FOR I KNOW THE PLANS I HAVE FOR YOU, DECLARES THE LORD, PLANS TO PROSPER YOU AND NOT TO HARM YOU, TO GIVE YOU A FUTURE AND A HOPE.

JEREMIAH 29:11

40

NOW *the serpent* WAS MORE CUNNING THAN ANY BEAST OF THE FIELD WHICH THE LORD GOD HAD MADE. AND HE SAID TO THE WOMAN, "HAS GOD INDEED SAID, 'YOU SHALL NOT EAT OF EVERY TREE OF THE GARDEN'?"

AND THE WOMAN SAID TO *the serpent*

"WE MAY EAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREES OF THE GARDEN; 'BUT OF THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WHICH IS IN THE MIDST OF THE GARDEN, GOD HAS SAID, 'YOU SHALL NOT EAT IT, NOR SHALL YOU TOUCH IT, LEST YOU DIE.'"

THEN *the serpent* SAID TO THE WOMAN, "YOU WILL NOT SURELY DIE. "FOR GOD KNOWS THAT IN THE DAY YOU EAT OF IT YOUR EYES WILL BE OPENED, AND YOU WILL BE LIKE GOD, KNOWING GOOD AND EVIL."

SO WHEN THE WOMAN SAW THAT THE TREE WAS GOOD FOR FOOD, THAT IT WAS PLEASANT TO THE EYES, AND A TREE DESIRABLE TO MAKE ONE WISE, SHE TOOK OF ITS FRUIT AND ATE. SHE ALSO GAVE TO HER HUSBAND WITH HER, AND HE ATE. THEN THE EYES OF BOTH OF THEM WERE OPENED, AND THEY KNEW THAT THEY WERE NAKED; AND THEY SEWED FIG LEAVES TOGETHER AND MADE THEMSELVES COVERINGS.

GENESIS 3:1-7

41

AND THEY HEARD THE SOUND OF THE LORD GOD WALKING IN THE GARDEN IN THE COOL OF THE DAY, AND ADAM AND HIS WIFE HID THEMSELVES FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD GOD AMONG THE TREES OF THE GARDEN.

THE LORD GOD CALLED TO ADAM AND SAID TO HIM,

"WHERE ARE YOU?"

SO HE SAID,

"I HEARD YOUR VOICE IN THE GARDEN, AND I WAS AFRAID BECAUSE I WAS NAKED; AND I HID MYSELF."

AND HE SAID,
"WHO TOLD YOU THAT YOU WERE NAKED?
HAVE YOU EATEN FROM THE TREE OF WHICH
I COMMANDED YOU THAT YOU SHOULD NOT EAT?"
THEN THE MAN SAID,
"THE WOMAN WHOM YOU GAVE TO BE WITH ME,
SHE GAVE ME OF THE TREE, AND I ATE."
AND THE LORD GOD SAID TO THE WOMAN,
"WHAT IS THIS YOU HAVE DONE?"
THE WOMAN SAID, "THE SERPENT DECEIVED ME, AND I ATE."

SO THE LORD GOD SAID TO the serpent,
[that ancient serpent,
the dragon,
the devil or the satan]:
"BECAUSE you HAVE DONE THIS,
CURSED ARE you ABOVE ALL LIVESTOCK
AND ALL WILD ANIMALS!
you WILL CRAWL ON your belly
AND you WILL EAT DUST
ALL THE DAYS OF your LIFE.
AND I WILL PUT ENMITY
BETWEEN you AND THE WOMAN,
AND BETWEEN your offspring AND HERS;
HE WILL CRUSH your HEAD,
AND you WILL STRIKE HIS HEEL."

GENESIS 3:14-15

42

BECAUSE OF DISOBEDIENCE--
TO THE WOMAN THE LORD SAID:
"I WILL MAKE YOUR PAINS IN CHILDBEARING VERY SEVERE;
WITH PAINFUL LABOR YOU WILL GIVE BIRTH TO CHILDREN.
YOUR DESIRE WILL BE FOR YOUR HUSBAND,
AND HE WILL RULE OVER YOU."

TO ADAM HE SAID,
"BECAUSE YOU LISTENED TO YOUR WIFE

AND ATE FRUIT FROM THE TREE ABOUT WHICH I COMMANDED YOU,
'YOU MUST NOT EAT FROM IT,'
"CURSED IS THE GROUND BECAUSE OF YOU;
THROUGH PAINFUL TOIL YOU WILL EAT FOOD FROM IT
ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE.
IT WILL PRODUCE THORNS AND THISTLES FOR YOU,
AND YOU WILL EAT THE PLANTS OF THE FIELD.
BY THE SWEAT OF YOUR BROW
YOU WILL EAT YOUR FOOD
UNTIL YOU RETURN TO THE GROUND,
SINCE FROM IT YOU WERE TAKEN;
FOR DUST YOU ARE
AND TO DUST YOU WILL RETURN."

GENESIS 3:16-19

AND ADAM CALLED HIS WIFE'S NAME EVE,
BECAUSE SHE WAS THE MOTHER OF ALL LIVING.
ALSO FOR ADAM AND HIS WIFE THE LORD GOD MADE
TUNICS OF SKIN, AND CLOTHED THEM.
THEN THE LORD GOD SAID, "BEHOLD, THE MAN HAS BECOME LIKE ONE OF US,
TO KNOW GOOD AND evil. AND NOW, LEST HE PUT OUT HIS HAND AND TAKE
ALSO OF THE TREE OF LIFE, AND EAT, AND LIVE FOREVER"-----THEREFORE THE
LORD GOD SENT HIM OUT OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN TO TILL THE GROUND
FROM WHICH HE WAS TAKEN. SO HE DROVE OUT THE MAN; AND HE PLACED
CHERUBIM AT THE EAST OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN, AND A FLAMING SWORD
WHICH TURNED EVERY WAY, TO GUARD THE WAY TO THE TREE OF LIVE.

GENESIS 3:20-24

43

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL
THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON
OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.
OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES
AND UNWEANED INFANTS
YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR foes,
THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE the enemy and the avenger.

PSALM 8:1-2

WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,
THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,
WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,
WHAT IS MAN THAT YOU ARE MINDFUL OF HIM,
AND THE SON OF MAN THAT YOU VISIT HIM?
FOR YOU HAVE MADE HIM A LITTLE LOWER THAN ELOHIM:
THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF THE WORLD.
AND YOU HAVE CROWNED HIM WITH GLORY AND HONOR.

PSALM 8:3-5

*YOU HAVE MADE HIM TO HAVE DOMINION
OVER THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS;
YOU HAVE PUT ALL THINGS UNDER HIS FEET,
ALL SHEEP AND OXEN--
EVEN THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD,
THE BIRDS OF THE AIR,
AND THE FISH OF THE SEA
THAT PASS THROUGH THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.
O LORD, OUR LORD,
HOW EXCELLENT IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!*

PSALM 8:6-9

44

*THE HEAVENS ARE THE HEAVENS OF THE LORD,
BUT THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN.
THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,
NOR DO ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO SILENCE;
BUT AS FOR US, WE WILL BLESS AND AFFECTIONATELY AND GRATEFULLY PRAISE
THE LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOREVER.
PRAISE THE LORD, (HALLELUJAH!)*

PSALM 115:16-18

45

*HOW CLEARLY THE SKY REVEALS GOD'S GLORY!
HOW PLAINLY IT SHOWS WHAT HE HAS DONE!
EACH DAY ANNOUNCES IT TO THE FOLLOWING DAY;
EACH NIGHT REPEATS IT TO THE NEXT.*

NO SPEECH OR WORDS ARE USED,
NO SOUND IS HEARD;
YET THEIR MESSAGE GOES OUT TO ALL THE WORLD
AND IS HEARD TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH.
GOD MADE A HOME IN THE SKY FOR THE SUN;
IT COMES OUT IN THE MORNING LIKE A HAPPY BRIDEGROOM,
LIKE AN ATHLETE EAGER TO RUN A RACE.
IT STARTS AT ONE END OF THE SKY
AND GOES ACROSS TO THE OTHER.
NOTHING CAN HIDE FROM ITS HEAT.

PSALM 19:1-6

46

HE CAUSES HIS SUN TO RISE ON THE EVIL AND THE GOOD,
AND SENDS RAIN ON THE RIGHTEOUS AND THE UNRIGHTEOUS.

MATTHEW 5:45

"FEAR GOD AND GIVE HIM GLORY, FOR HIS TIME HAS COME TO SIT ON
JUDGMENT. WORSHIP HIM WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH AND SEA AND
SPRINGS OF WATER."

REVELATION 14:7

47

FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD IS RIGHT AND TRUE;
HE IS FAITHFUL IN ALL HE DOES.
THE LORD LOVES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE,
THE EARTH IS FULL OF THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD.
BY THE WORD OF THE LORD THE HEAVENS WERE MADE;
THEIR STARRY HOST BY THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH.
HE GATHERS THE WATERS OF THE SEA TOGETHER AS A HEAP,
HE LAYS UP THE DEEPS IN STOREHOUSES.
LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD;
LET ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD REVERE HIM.
FOR HE SPOKE, AND IT CAME TO BE;
HE COMMANDED; AND IT STOOD FIRM.

PSALM 33:5-9

FOR THE LORD MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA, AND
EVERYTHING IN THEM IN SIX DAYS; THEN HE RESTED ON THE SEVENTH DAY.
THEREFORE THE LORD BLESSED THE SABBATH DAY AND DECLARED IT HOLY.

EXODUS 20:11

48

"I AM THE LORD, WHO MAKES ALL THINGS, WHO STRETCHES OUT THE
HEAVENS ALL ALONE, WHO SPREADS ABROAD THE EARTH BY
MYSELF."

ISAIAH 44:24

"I HAVE MADE THE EARTH, AND CREATED MAN ON IT.
I; MY HANDS, STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, AND ALL THEIR HOST
I HAVE COMMANDED."

ISAIAH 45:12

49

*WHO HAS MEASURED THE WATERS IN THE HOLLOW OF HIS HAND, MEASURED
HEAVEN WITH A SPAN AND CALCULATED THE DUST OF THE EARTH IN A
MEASURE? WEIGHED THE MOUNTAINS IN SCALES AND THE HILLS IN A
BALANCE? WHO HAD DIRECTED THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, OR AS HIS
COUNSELOR HAS TAUGHT HIM?*

ISAIAH 40:12-13

*HE ALONE SPREADS OUT THE HEAVENS,
AND TREADS ON THE WAVES OF THE SEA.*

JOB 9:8

50

*UNLESS THE LORD BUILDS THE HOUSE,
THE BUILDERS LABOR IN VAIN.
UNLESS THE LORD WATCHES OVER THE CITY,
THE GUARDS STAND WATCH IN VAIN.
IN VAIN DO YOU RISE EARLY AND STAY UP LATE,
TOILING FOR FOOD TO EAT--
FOR THE LORD GRANTS SLEEP TO THOSE HE LOVES.
BEHOLD CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD,
OFFSPRING A REWARD FROM HIM.
LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A WARRIOR
ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH.
BLESSED BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM.
THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY CONTEND WITH
THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT.*

PSALM 127

1

"BY THE WORD OF THE LORD THE HEAVENS WERE MADE,
AND ALL THE HOST OF THEM BY THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH.
HE GATHERS THE WATERS OF THE SEA TOGETHER AS A HEAP;
HE LAY UP THE DEEP IN STOREHOUSES."

PSALM 33:3-6

2

**"HOW CLEARLY THE SKY REVEALS GOD'S GLORY!
HOW PLAINLY IT SHOWS WHAT HE HAS DONE!
EACH DAY ANNOUNCES IT TO THE FOLLOWING DAY;
EACH NIGHT REPEATS IT TO THE NEXT.
NO SPEECH OR WORDS ARE USED,
NO SOUND IS HEARD;
YET THEIR MESSAGE GOES OUT TO ALL THE WORLD
AND IS HEARD TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH.
GOD MADE A HOME IN THE SKY FOR THE SUN;
IT COMES OUT IN THE MORNING LIKE A HAPPY BRIDEGROOM,
LIKE AN ATHLETE EAGER TO RUN A RACE.
IT STARTS AT ONE END OF THE SKY
AND GOES ACROSS TO THE OTHER.
NOTHING CAN HIDE FROM ITS HEAT."**

PSALM 19:1-6

3

**"HE CAUSES HIS SUN TO RISE ON THE EVIL AND THE GOOD,
AND SENDS RAIN ON THE RIGHTEOUS AND THE UNRIGHTEOUS."**

MATTHEW 5:45

4

**"FEAR GOD AND GIVE HIM GLORY, FOR HIS TIME HAS COME TO SIT ON
JUDGMENT. WORSHIP HIM WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH AND SEA
AND SPRINGS OF WATER."**

REVELATION 14:7

5

"FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD IS RIGHT AND TRUE;

HE IS FAITHFUL IN ALL HE DOES.
THE LORD LOVES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE,
THE EARTH IS FULL OF THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD.
BY THE WORD OF THE LORD THE HEAVENS WERE MADE;
THEIR STARRY HOST BY THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH.
HE GATHERS THE WATERS OF THE SEA TOGETHER AS A HEAP,
HE LAYS UP THE DEEPS IN STOREHOUSES.
LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD;
LET ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD REVERE HIM.
FOR HE SPOKE, AND IT CAME TO BE;
HE COMMANDED; AND IT STOOD FIRM."

PSALM 33:5-9

6

"FOR THE LORD MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA, AND
EVERYTHING IN THEM IN SIX DAYS; THEN HE RESTED ON THE SEVENTH DAY.
THEREFORE THE LORD BLESSED THE SABBATH DAY AND DECLARED IT HOLY."

EXODUS 20:11

7

"I AM THE LORD, WHO MAKES ALL THINGS, WHO STRETCHES OUT THE HEAVENS
ALL ALONE, WHO SPREADS ABROAD THE EARTH BY MYSELF."

ISAIAH 44:24

8

"I HAVE MADE THE EARTH, AND CREATED MAN ON IT.
I; MY HANDS, STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, AND ALL THEIR HOST
I HAVE COMMANDED."

ISAIAH 45:12

9

"WHO HAS MEASURED THE WATERS IN THE HOLLOW OF HIS HAND, MEASURED
HEAVEN WITH A SPAN AND CALCULATED THE DUST OF THE EARTH IN A
MEASURE? WEIGHED THE MOUNTAINS IN SCALES AND THE HILLS IN A
BALANCE? WHO HAD DIRECTED THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, OR AS HIS
COUNSELOR HAS TAUGHT HIM?"

ISAIAH 40:12-13

10

**"HE ALONE SPREADS OUT THE HEAVENS,
AND TREADS ON THE WAVES OF THE SEA."**

JOB 9:8

11

**"WHO IS THIS THAT QUESTIONS MY WISDOM
WITH SUCH IGNORANT WORDS?
BRACE YOURSELF LIKE A MAN,
BECAUSE I HAVE SOME QUESTIONS FOR YOU,
AND YOU MUST ANSWER THEM.**

**"WHERE WERE YOU
WHEN I LAID THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH?
TELL ME, SINCE YOU KNOW SO MUCH.
WHO DETERMINED ITS DIMENSIONS
AND STRETCHED OUT THE SURVEYING LINE?
WHAT SUPPORTS ITS FOUNDATIONS,
AND WHO LAID ITS CORNERSTONE
AS THE MORNING STARS SANG TOGETHER
AND ALL THE ANGELS SHOUTED FOR JOY?**

12

**"WHO KEPT THE SEA INSIDE ITS BOUNDARIES
AS IT BURST FROM THE WOMB,
AND AS I CLOTHED IT WITH CLOUDS
AND WRAPPED IT IN THICK DARKNESS?
FOR I LOCKED IT BEHIND BARRED GATES,
LIMITING ITS SHORES.
I SAID, 'THIS FAR AND NO FARTHER WILL YOU COME.
HERE YOUR PROUD WAVES MUST STOP!'**

13

**"AND HAVE YOU EVER COMMANDED THE MORNING TO APPEAR AND
CAUSED THE DAWN TO RISE IN THE EAST?
HAVE YOU MADE DAYLIGHT SPREAD TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH, TO
BRING AN END TO THE NIGHT'S WICKEDNESS?
AS THE LIGHT APPROACHES, THE EARTH TAKES SHAPE LIKE
CLAY PRESSED BENEATH A SEAL;
IT IS ROBED IN BRILLIANT COLORS.
THE LIGHT DISTURBS THE WICKED
AND STOPS THE ARM THAT IS RAISED IN VIOLENCE.**

14

**"HAVE YOU EXPLORED THE SPRINGS FROM WHICH THE SEAS COME?
HAVE YOU EXPLORED THEIR DEPTHS?
DO YOU KNOW WHERE THE GATES OF DEATH ARE LOCATED?
HAVE YOU SEEN THE GATES OF UTTER GLOOM?
DO YOU REALIZE THE EXTENT OF THE EARTH?
TELL ME ABOUT IT IF YOU KNOW!**

15

**"WHERE DOES LIGHT COME FROM,
AND WHERE DOES DARKNESS GO?
CAN YOU TAKE EACH TO ITS HOME?
DO YOU KNOW HOW TO GET THERE?
BUT OF COURSE YOU KNOW ALL THIS!
FOR YOU WERE BORN BEFORE IT WAS ALL CREATED,
AND YOU ARE SO VERY EXPERIENCED!**

16

**"HAVE YOU VISITED THE STOREHOUSES OF THE SNOW
OR SEEN THE STOREHOUSES OF HAIL?
(I HAVE RESERVED THEM AS WEAPONS FOR THE TIME OF TROUBLE,
FOR THE DAY OF BATTLE AND WAR.)
WHERE IS THE PATH TO THE SOURCE OF LIGHT?**

WHERE IS THE HOME OF THE EAST WIND?

17

**"WHO CREATED A CHANNEL FOR THE TORRENTS OF RAIN?
WHO LAID OUT THE PATH FOR THE LIGHTNING?
WHO MAKES THE RAIN FALL ON BARREN LAND,
IN A DESERT WHERE NO ONE LIVES?
WHO SENDS RAIN TO SATISFY THE PARCHED GROUND
AND MAKE THE TENDER GRASS SPRING UP?**

18

**"DOES THE RAIN HAVE A FATHER?
WHO GIVES BIRTH TO THE DEW?
WHO IS THE MOTHER OF THE ICE?
WHO GIVES BIRTH TO THE FROST FROM THE HEAVENS?
FOR THE WATER TURNS TO ICE AS HARD AS ROCK,
AND THE SURFACE OF THE WATER FREEZES.**

19

**"CAN YOU DIRECT THE MOVEMENT OF THE STARS--
BINDING THE CLUSTER OF THE PLEIADES
OR LOOSENING THE CORDS OF ORION?
CAN YOU DIRECT THE CONSTELLATIONS THROUGH THE SEASONS
OR GUIDE THE BEAR WITH HER CUBS ACROSS THE HEAVENS?
DO YOU KNOW THE LAWS OF THE UNIVERSE?
CAN YOU USE THEM TO REGULATE THE EARTH?**

20

**"CAN YOU SHOUT TO THE CLOUDS
AND MAKE IT RAIN?
CAN YOU MAKE LIGHTNING APPEAR
AND CAUSE IT TO STRIKE AS YOU DIRECT?
WHO GIVES INTUITION TO THE HEART**

**AND INSTINCT TO THE MIND?
WHO IS WISE ENOUGH TO COUNT ALL THE CLOUDS?
WHO CAN TILT THE WATER JARS OF HEAVEN
WHEN THE PARCHED GROUND IS DRY
AND THE SOIL HAS HARDENED INTO CLODS?**

21

**"CAN YOU STALK PREY FOR A LIONESS
AND SATISFY THE YOUNG LIONS' APPETITES
AS THEY LIE IN THEIR DENS
OR CROUCH IN THE THICKET?
WHO PROVIDES FOOD FOR THE RAVENS
WHEN THEIR YOUNG CRY OUT TO GOD
AND WANDER ABOUT IN HUNGER?**

JOB 38:2-41

22

**"DO YOU KNOW WHEN THE WILD GOATS GIVE BIRTH?
HAVE YOU WATCHED AS DEER ARE BORN IN THE WILD?
DO YOU KNOW HOW MANY MONTHS THEY CARRY THEIR YOUNG?
ARE YOU AWARE OF THE TIME OF THEIR DELIVERY?
THEY CROUCH DOWN TO GIVE BIRTH TO THEIR YOUNG
AND DELIVER THEIR OFFSPRING.
THEIR YOUNG GROW UP IN THE OPEN FIELD,
THEN LEAVE HOME AND NEVER RETURN.**

23

**"WHO GIVES THE WILD DONKEY ITS FREEDOM?
WHO UNTIED ITS ROPES?
I HAVE PLACED IT IN THE WILDERNESS;
ITS HOME IS THE WASTELAND.
IT HATES THE NOISE OF THE CITY
AND HAS NO DRIVER TO SHOUT AT IT.**

**THE MOUNTAINS ARE ITS PASTURELAND,
WHERE IT SEARCHES FOR EVERY BLADE OF GRASS.**

24

**"WILL THE WILD OX CONSENT TO BEING TAMED?
WILL IT SPEND THE NIGHT IN YOUR STALL?
CAN YOU HITCH A WILD OX TO A PLOW?
WILL IT PLOW A FIELD FOR YOU?
GIVEN ITS STRENGTH, CAN YOU TRUST IT?
CAN YOU LEAVE AND TRUST THE OX TO DO YOUR WORK?
CAN YOU RELY ON IT TO BRING HOME YOUR GRAIN
AND DELIVER IT TO YOUR THRESHING FLOOR?"**

25

**"THE OSTRICH FLAPS HER WINGS GRANDLY,
BUT THEY ARE NO MATCH FOR THE FEATHERS OF THE STORK.
SHE LAYS HER EGGS ON TOP OF THE EARTH,
LETTING THEM BE WARMED IN THE DUST.
SHE DOESN'T WORRY THAT A FOOT MIGHT CRUSH THEM
OR A WILD ANIMAL MIGHT DESTROY THEM.
SHE IS HARSH TOWARD HER YOUNG,
AS IF THEY WERE NOT HER OWN.
SHE DOESN'T CARE IF THEY DIE.
FOR GOD HAS DEPRIVED HER OF WISDOM.
HE HAS GIVEN HER NO UNDERSTANDING.
BUT WHENEVER SHE JUMPS UP TO RUN,
SHE PASSES THE SWIFTEST HORSE WITH ITS RIDER.**

26

**"HAVE YOU GIVEN THE HORSE ITS STRENGTH
OR CLOTHED ITS NECK WITH A FLOWING MANE?
DID YOU GIVE IT THE ABILITY TO LEAP LIKE A LOCUST?
ITS MAJESTIC SNORTING IS TERRIFYING!"**

*IT PAWS THE EARTH AND REJOICES IN ITS STRENGTH
WHEN IT CHARGES OUT TO BATTLE.
IT LAUGHS AT FEAR AND IS UNAFRAID.
IT DOES NOT RUN FROM THE SWORD.
THE ARROWS RATTLE AGAINST IT,
AND THE SPEAR AND JAVELIN FLASH.
IT PAWS THE GROUND FIERCELY
AND RUSHES FORWARD INTO BATTLE
WHEN THE RAM'S HORN BLOWS.
IT SNORTS AT THE SOUND OF THE HORN.
IT SENSES THE BATTLE IN THE DISTANCE.
IT QUIVERS AT THE CAPTAIN'S COMMANDS
AND THE NOISE OF BATTLE.*

27

*"IS IT YOUR WISDOM THAT MAKES THE HAWK SOAR
AND SPREAD ITS WINGS TOWARD THE SOUTH?
IS IT AT YOUR COMMAND THAT THE EAGLE RISES
TO THE HEIGHTS TO MAKE ITS NEST?
IT LIVES ON THE CLIFFS,
MAKING ITS HOME ON A DISTANT, ROCKY CRAG.
FROM THERE IT HUNTS ITS PREY,
KEEPING WATCH WITH PIERCING EYES.
ITS YOUNG GULP DOWN BLOOD.
WHERE THERE'S A CARCASS, THERE YOU'LL FIND IT."*

JOB 39:1-30

28

*BRACE YOURSELF LIKE A MAN,
BECAUSE I HAVE SOME QUESTIONS FOR YOU,
AND YOU MUST ANSWER THEM.*

"WILL YOU DISCREDIT MY JUSTICE

AND CONDEMN ME JUST TO PROVE YOU ARE RIGHT?
ARE YOU AS STRONG AS GOD?
CAN YOU THUNDER WITH A VOICE LIKE HIS?
ALL RIGHT, PUT ON YOUR GLORY AND SPLENDOR,
YOUR HONOR AND MAJESTY.
GIVE VENT TO YOUR ANGER.
LET IT OVERFLOW AGAINST THE PROUD.
HUMILIATE THE PROUD WITH A GLANCE;
WALK ON THE WICKED WHERE THEY STAND.
BURY THEM IN THE DUST.
IMPRISON THEM IN THE WORLD OF THE DEAD.
THEN EVEN I WOULD PRAISE YOU,
FOR YOUR OWN STRENGTH WOULD SAVE YOU.

29

"TAKE A LOOK AT BEHEMOTH,
WHICH I MADE, JUST AS I MADE YOU.
IT EATS GRASS LIKE AN OX.
SEE ITS POWERFUL LOINS
AND THE MUSCLES OF ITS BELLY.
ITS TAIL IS AS STRONG AS A CEDAR.
THE SINEWS OF ITS THIGHS ARE KNIT TIGHTLY TOGETHER.
ITS BONES ARE TUBES OF BRONZE.
ITS LIMBS ARE BARS OF IRON.
IT IS A PRIME EXAMPLE OF GOD'S HANDIWORK,
AND ONLY ITS CREATOR CAN THREATEN IT.
THE MOUNTAINS OFFER IT THEIR BEST FOOD,
WHERE ALL THE WILD ANIMALS PLAY.
IT LIES UNDER THE LOTUS PLANTS,
HIDDEN BY THE REEDS IN THE MARSH.
THE LOTUS PLANTS GIVE IT SHADE
AMONG THE WILLOWS BESIDE THE STREAM.
IT IS NOT DISTURBED BY THE RAGING RIVER,

**NOT CONCERNED WHEN THE SWELLING JORDAN RUSHES AROUND IT.
NO ONE CAN CATCH IT OFF GUARD
OR PUT A RING IN ITS NOSE AND LEAD IT AWAY.**

JOB 41:7-24

30

**WHO HAS SCOOPED UP THE OCEAN
IN HIS TWO HANDS,
OR MEASURED THE SKY BETWEEN HIS THUMB AND LITTLE FINGER,
WHO HAS PUT ALL THE EARTH'S DIRT IN ONE OF HIS BASKETS,
WEIGHED EACH MOUNTAIN AND HILL?
WHO COULD EVER HAVE TOLD GOD WHAT TO DO
OR TAUGHT HIM HIS BUSINESS?
WHAT EXPERT WOULD HE HAVE GONE TO FOR ADVICE,
WHAT SCHOOL WOULD HE ATTEND TO LEARN JUSTICE?
WHAT god DO YOU SUPPOSE MIGHT HAVE TAUGHT HIM WHAT HE KNOWS,
SHOWED HIM HOW THINGS WORK?
WHY, THE NATIONS ARE BUT A DROP IN A BUCKET,
A MERE SMUDGE ON A WINDOW.
WATCH HIM SWEEP UP THE ISLANDS
LIKE SO MUCH DUST OFF THE FLOOR!
THERE AREN'T ENOUGH TREES IN LEBANON
NOR ENOUGH ANIMALS IN THOSE VAST FORESTS
TO FURNISH ADEQUATE FUEL AND OFFERINGS FOR HIS WORSHIP.
ALL THE NATIONS ADD UP TO SIMPLY NOTHING BEFORE HIM--
LESS THAN NOTHING IS MORE LIKE IT. A MINUS.**

ISAIAH 40:12-17

31

**"BUT NOW ASK THE BEASTS, AND LET THEM TEACH YOU,
AND THE BIRDS OF THE HEAVENS, AND LET THEM TELL YOU.
OR SPEAK TO THE EARTH, AND LET IT TEACH YOU;
AND LET THE FISH OF THE SEA DECLARE TO YOU.
WHO AMONG ALL THESE DOES NOT KNOW THAT THE HAND OF THE
LORD HAS DONE THIS? IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY
CREATURE AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND."**

JOB 12:7-10

32

**"FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD HIS INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES,
HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE, HAVE BEEN CLEARLY SEEN,
BEING UNDERSTOOD THROUGH WHAT HAS BEEN MADE, SO THAT
THEY ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE."**

ROMANS 1:20

33

**"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!
NOTHING IS **TOO DIFFICULT** FOR YOU."**

JEREMIAH 32:17

34

**"WITHIN YOUR TEMPLE, O GOD,
WE MEDITATE ON YOUR UNFAILING LOVE,
YOUR LOVINGKINDNESS,
LIKE YOUR NAME, O GOD,
YOUR PRAISE REACHES TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;
YOUR RIGHT HAND IS FILLED WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS."**

PSALM 48:9-10

35

**"I WILL EXTOL YOU, MY GOD AND KING,
AND BLESS YOUR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.
EVERY DAY I WILL BLESS YOU
AND PRAISE YOUR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.
GREAT IS THE LORD, AND GREATLY TO BE PRAISED,
AND HIS GREATNESS IS UNSEARCHABLE."**

PSALM 145:1-3

36

"ONE GENERATION SHALL COMMEND YOUR WORKS TO ANOTHER,

AND SHALL DECLARE YOUR MIGHTY ACTS.
ON THE GLORIOUS SPLENDOR OF YOUR MAJESTY,
AND ON YOUR WONDROUS WORKS, I WILL MEDITATE.
THEY SHALL SPEAK OF THE MIGHT OF YOUR AWESOME DEEDS,
AND I WILL DECLARE YOUR GREATNESS.
THEY SHALL POUR FORTH THE FAME OF YOUR ABUNDANT GOODNESS
AND SHALL SING ALOUD OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS.
THE LORD IS GRACIOUS AND MERCIFUL,
SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE.
THE LORD IS GOOD TO ALL,
AND HIS MERCY IS OVER ALL THAT HE HAS MADE."

PSALM 145:4-9

37

"ALL YOUR WORKS SHALL GIVE THANKS TO YOU, O LORD,
AND ALL YOUR SAINTS SHALL BLESS YOU!
THEY SHALL SPEAK OF THE GLORY OF YOUR KINGDOM
AND TELL OF YOUR POWER,
TO MAKE KNOWN TO THE CHILDREN OF MAN YOUR MIGHTY DEEDS,
AND THE GLORIOUS SPLENDOR OF YOUR KINGDOM.
YOUR KINGDOM IS AN EVERLASTING KINGDOM,
AND YOUR DOMINIONS ENDURES THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS.
[THE LORD IS FAITHFUL IN ALL HIS WORDS
AND KIND IN ALL HIS WORKS.]"

PSALM 145:10-13

38

"THE LORD UPHOLDS ALL WHO ARE FALLING
AND RAISES UP ALL WHO ARE BOWED DOWN.
THE EYES OF ALL LOOK TO YOU,
AND YOU GIVE THEM THEIR FOOD IN DUE SEASON.
YOU OPEN YOUR HAND;
YOU SATISFY THE DESIRE OF EVERY LIVING THING."

PSALM 145:14-16

39

"THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS
AND KIND IN ALL HIS WORKS.
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,
TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM IN TRUTH.
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRE OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE ALSO HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM."

PSALM 145:17-19

40

"THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,
BUT ALL THE WICKED HE WILL DESTROY.
MY MOUTH WILL SPEAK THE PRAISE OF THE LORD,
AND LET ALL FLESH BLESS HIS HOLY NAME FOREVER AND EVER."

PSALM 145:20-21

41

SAYS THE LORD GOD:
"REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED LONG AGO,
FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;
I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME.
DECLARING THE END FROM THE BEGINNING
AND FROM ANCIENT TIMES THINGS NOT YET DONE,
SAYING,
'MY PURPOSE WILL STAND,
AND I WILL ACCOMPLISH ALL MY GOOD PLEASURE.'"

ISAIAH 46:10

42

"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND
JERUSALEM OUT OF HIS LOVE FOR THEM,
AND SAID TO THEM:
"YOU ARE MY WITNESSES," DECLARES THE LORD,

"AND MY SERVANT WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN,
SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW AND BELIEVE ME
AND UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HE.
BEFORE ME NO **god** WAS FORMED,
NOR WILL THERE BE **one** AFTER ME.
I, EVEN I, AM THE LORD,
AND APART FROM ME THERE IS **NO** SAVIOR."

ISAIAH 43:10-11

43

THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM
THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO
ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD
OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND
MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND
URNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE.

ISAIAH 44:24-25

44

PRAISE THE MOST HIGH,
AND HONOR AND GLORIFY HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER:
"FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION,
AND HIS KINGDOM ENDURES FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.
ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH
ARE COUNTED AS NOTHING,
AND HE DOES AS HE PLEASES
WITH THE ARMY OF HEAVEN
AND THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH.
THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN RESTRAIN HIS HAND
OR SAY TO HIM, 'WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?'"

DANIEL 4:34-35

45

THUS SAYS THE LORD TO HIS ANOINTED,

TO CYRUS, WHOSE RIGHT HAND I HAVE HELD
TO SUBDUE NATIONS BEFORE HIM
AND LOOSE THE ARMOR OF KINGS,
TO OPEN BEFORE HIM THE DOUBLE DOORS,
SO THAT THE GATES WILL NOT BE SHUT:
'I WILL GO BEFORE YOU
AND MAKE THE CROOKED PLACES STRAIGHT;
I WILL BREAK IN PIECES THE GATES OF BRONZE
AND CUT THE BARS OF IRON.
I WILL GIVE YOU THE TREASURES OF **DARKNESS**
AND HIDDEN RICHES OF SECRET PLACES,
THAT YOU MAY KNOW THAT I, THE LORD,
WHO CALL YOU BY YOUR NAME,
AM THE GOD OF ISRAEL.'

ISAIAH 45:1-3

46

FOR JACOB MY SERVANT'S SAKE,
AND ISRAEL MY ELECT,
I HAVE EVEN CALLED YOU BY YOUR NAME;
I HAVE NAMED YOU, THOUGH YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN ME.
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;
THERE IS NO GOD BESIDES ME.
I WILL GIRD YOU, THOUGH YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN ME.
THAT THEY MAY KNOW FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN
TO ITS SETTING THAT THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME.
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;
I FORM THE LIGHT AND CREATE DARKNESS,
I MAKE PEACE AND CREATE **CALAMITY**;
I, THE LORD, DO ALL THESE THINGS."

ISAIAH 45:4-7

47

"RAIN DOWN, YOU HEAVENS, FROM ABOVE,

**AND LET THE SKIES POUR DOWN RIGHTEOUSNESS;
LET THE EARTH OPEN, LET THEM BRING FORTH SALVATION,
AND LET RIGHTEOUSNESS SPRING UP TOGETHER.
I, THE LORD, HAVE CREATED IT.**

ISAIAH 45:8

48

**"WOE TO HIM WHO STRIVES WITH HIS MAKER!
LET THE POTSDERD STRIVE WITH THE POTSDERDS OF THE EARTH!
SHALL THE DAY SAY TO HIM WHO FORMS IT,
'WHAT ARE YOU MAKING?'
OR SHALL YOUR HANDIWORK SAY, 'HE HAS NO HANDS'?
WOE TO HIM WHO SAYS TO HIS FATHER,
'WHAT ARE YOU BEGETTING?'
OR TO THE WOMAN,
'WHAT HAVE YOU BROUGHT FORTH?'**

ISAIAH 45:9-10

49

**THUS SAYS THE LORD,
THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, AND HIS MAKER:
'ASK ME OF THINGS TO COME CONCERNING MY SONS;
AND CONCERNING THE WORK OF MY HANDS,
YOU COMMAND ME.
I HAVE MADE THE EARTH,
AND CREATED MAN ON IT.
I--MY HANDS--STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS,
AND ALL THEIR HOST I HAVE COMMANDED.
I HAVE RAISED HIM UP IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
AND I WILL DIRECT ALL HIS WAYS;
HE SHALL BUILD MY CITY
AND LET MY EXILES GO FREE,
NOT FOR PRICE NOR REWARD,"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.**

50

THUS SAYS THE LORD:

"THE LABOR OF EGYPT AND MERCHANDISE OF CUSH
AND OF THE SABEANS, MEN OF STATURE,
SHALL COME OVER TO YOU, AND THEY SHALL BE YOURS;
THEY SHALL WALK BEHIND YOU,
THEY SHALL COME OVER IN CHAINS;
AND THEY SHALL BOW DOWN TO YOU.
THEY WILL MAKE SUPPLICAITON TO YOU, SAYINGS,
'SURELY GOD IS IN YOU,
AND THERE IS NO OTHER;
THERE IS NO OTHER GOD.'"

ISAIAH 45:14

51

TRULY YOU ARE GOD, WHO HIDE YOURSELF,
O GOD OF ISRAEL, THE SAVIOR!
*they shall go in confusion together,
who are makers of idols.*
BUT ISRAEL SHALL BE SAVED BY THE LORD
WITH AN EVERLASTING SALVATION;
YOU SHALL NOT BE *ashamed or disgraced*
FOREVER AND EVER.

ISAIAH 45:15-17

52

FOR THUS SAYS THE LORD,
WHO CREATED THE HEAVENS,
WHO IS GOD,
WHO FORMED THE EARTH AND MADE IT,
WHO HAS ESTABLISHED IT,
WHO DID NOT CREATE IT IN VAIN,

WHO FORMED IT TO BE INHABITED
'I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.
I HAVE NOT SPOKEN IN SECRET,
IN A DARK PLACE OF THE EARTH;
I DID NOT SAY TO THE SEED OF JACOB,
'SEEK ME IN VAIN;
I, THE LORD, SPEAK RIGHTEOUSNESS,
I DECLARE THINGS THAT ARE RIGHT.

ISAIAH 45:18-19

53

"ASSEMBLE YOURSELVES AND COME;
DRAW NEAR TOGETHER,
YOU WHO HAVE ESCAPED FROM THE NATIONS.
THEY HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE,
WHO CARRY THE WOOD OF THEIR CARVED IMAGE,
AND PRAY TO **a god** THAT CANNOT SAVE.
TELL AND BRING FORTH YOUR CASE;
YES, LET THEM TAKE COUNSEL TOGETHER.
WHO HAS DECLARED THIS FROM ANCIENT TIME?
WHO HAS TOLD IT FROM THAT TIME?
HAVE NOT I, THE LORD?
AND THERE IS NO OTHER GOD BESIDES ME,
A JUST GOD AND A SAVIOR;
THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME."

ISAIAH 45:20

54

"LOOK TO ME, AND BE SAVED,
ALL YOU ENDS OF THE EARTH!
FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.
I HAVE SWORN BY MYSELF;
THE WORD HAS GONE OUT OF MY MOUTH IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
AND SHALL NOT RETURN,

THAT TO ME EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW,
EVERY TONGUE SHALL TAKE AN OATH.
HE SHALL SAY,
SURELY IN THE LORD I HAVE RIGHTEOUSNESS AND STRENGTH.
TO HIM MEN SHALL COME,
AND ALL SHALL BE **ASHAMED**
WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST HIM.
IN THE LORD ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL
SHALL BE JUSTIFIED, AND SHALL GLORY. '"

ISAIAH 45:21-25

55

THE HEAVENS PRAISE YOUR WONDERS, O LORD--
YOUR FAITHFULNESS AS WELL--
IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE HOLY ONES.
FOR WHO IN THE SKIES CAN COMPARE WITH THE LORD?
WHO AMONG THE HEAVENLY BEINGS IS LIKE THE LORD?
IN THE COUNCIL OF THE HOLY ONES, GOD IS GREATLY FEARED,
AND AWESOME ABOVE ALL WHO SURROUND HIM.

PSALM 89:5-7

56

O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WHO IS LIKE YOU?
O MIGHTY LORD, YOUR FAITHFULNESS SURROUNDS YOU.
YOU RULE THE RAGING SEA;
WHEN ITS WAVES MOUNT UP, YOU STILL THEM.
YOU **CRUSHED** Rahab **LIKE** a carcass;
YOU SCATTERED YOUR **enemies** WITH YOUR MIGHTY ARM.
THE HEAVENS ARE YOURS, AND ALSO THE EARTH.
THE EARTH AND ITS FULLNESS YOU FOUNDED.
NORTH AND SOUTH YOU CREATED;
TABOR AND HERMON SHOUT FOR JOY AT YOUR NAME.

PSALM 89:8-12

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

WHEN I WAS DEAD IN MY TRESPASSES AND IN THE UNCIRCUMCISION OF MY
SINFUL NATURE, GOD MADE ME ALIVE WITH CHRIST. HE FORGAVE US ALL

OUR TRESPASSES, HAVING CANCELED OUT THE CERTIFICATE OF DEBT

CONSISTING

OF DECREES AGAINST US, WHICH WAS HOSTILE TO US,

AND HE HAS TAKEN IT OUT OF THE WAY,

HAVING NAILED IT TO THE CROSS.

AND HAVING DISARMED THE POWERS AND AUTHORITIES,

HE MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF THEM,

TRIUMPHING OVER THEM BY THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 5:13-15

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;

HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.

HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,

MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE

TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.

HEBREWS 9:28

BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO WAS SLAIN

FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD,

BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TOOK AWAY MY sin;

THE LORD REIGNS FOR EVER AND EVER.

FOR

HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH FOR OUR SINS

AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD, AND THE WORD WAS WITH GOD, AND THE WORD WAS LOVE. HE WAS WITH LOVE IN THE BEGINNING. THROUGH HIM ALL THINGS WERE MADE; WITHOUT HIM NOTHING WAS MADE THAT HAS BEEN MADE. IN HIM WAS LIFE, AND THAT LIFE WAS THE LIGHT OF ALL MANKIND. THE LIGHT SHINES IN *the darkness*, AND *the darkness* HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.

THERE WAS A MAN SENT FROM GOD WHOSE NAME WAS JOHN. HE CAME AS A WITNESS TO TESTIFY CONCERNING THAT LIGHT, SO THAT THROUGH HIM ALL MIGHT BELIEVE. HE HIMSELF WAS NOT THE LIGHT; HE CAME ONLY AS A WITNESS TO THE LIGHT.

THE TRUE LIGHT THAT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE WAS COMING INTO THE WORLD. HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THOUGH THE WORLD WAS MADE THROUGH HIM, THE WORLD DID NOT RECOGNIZE HIM.

HE CAME TO THAT WHICH WAS HIS OWN, BUT HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM. YET TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, TO THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD--CHILDREN BORN NOT OF NATURAL DESCENT, NOR OF HUMAN DECISION OR A HUSBAND'S WILL, BUT BORN OF GOD.

THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY,

THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH.

(JOHN TESTIFIED CONCERNING HIM. HE CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS IS THE ONE I SPOKE ABOUT WHEN I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS SURPASSED ME BECAUSE HE WAS BEFORE ME.'") OUT OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED GRACE UPON GRACE [SPIRITUAL

**BLESSING UPON SPIRITUAL BLESSING, FAVOR UPON FAVOR,
AND GIFT HEAPED UPON GIFT].**

JOHN 1:1-16

**FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;
SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW **SINFUL** THEY WERE:
[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].**

ROMANS 5:20

BUT

**GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS
EVER SEEN GOD, BUT THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO IS HIMSELF GOD
AND IS IN CLOSEST RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER, HAS MADE HIM
KNOWN.**

JOHN 1:17-18

2

THE IMAGE OF JESUS=YESHUA ON THE CROSS

**FOR GOD SO LOVED ME, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON,
THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN HIM SHALL **NOT PERISH**, **BUT** HAVE ETERNAL
LIFE. **FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO
CONDEMN ME, BUT THAT I MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.****

JOHN 3:16-17

**THAT DAY, THE FATHER TURNED HIS FACE AWAY FROM YOU SO
THAT HE COULD TURN HIS FACE TOWARD ME MY LORD**

JESUS=YESHUA WHEN YOU CRIED OUT:

"MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAVE YOU FORSAKEN ME?

WHY ARE YOU SO FAR FROM SAVING ME,

SO FAR FROM MY CRIES OF ANGUISH?

MY GOD, I CRY OUT BY DAY, BUT YOU DO NOT ANSWER,

BY NIGHT, BUT I FIND NO REST.

YET YOU ARE ENTHRONED AS THE HOLY ONE;

YOU ARE THE ONE ISRAEL PRAISES.

IN YOU OUR ANCESTORS PUT THEIR TRUST

THEY TRUSTED AND YOU DELIVERED THEM.

TO YOU THEY CRIED OUT AND WERE SAVED;
IN YOU THEY TRUSTED AND WERE NOT PUT TO SHAME.

"BUT I AM A WORM AND NOT A MAN,
SCORNF BY EVERYONE, DESPISED BY THE PEOPLE.
ALL WHO SEE ME MOCK ME;
THEY HURL INSULTS, SHAKING THEIR HEADS.
'HE TRUST IN THE LORD,' THEY SAY,
'LET THE LORD RESCUE HIM,
LET HIM DELIVER HIM,
SINCE HE DELIGHTS IN HIM.'

"YET YOU BROUGHT ME OUT OF THE WOMB;
YOU MADE ME TRUST IN YOU, EVEN AT MY MOTHER'S BREAST.
FROM BIRTH I WAS CAST ON YOU;
FROM MY MOTHER'S WOMB YOU HAVE BEEN MY GOD.

"DO NOT BE FAR FROM ME,
FOR TROUBLE IS NEAR
AND THERE IS NO ONE TO HELP."

"MANY BULLS SURROUND ME;
STRONG BULLS OF BASHAN ENCIRCLE ME.
ROARING LIONS THAT TEAR THEIR PREY
OPEN THEIR MOUTHS WIDE AGAINST ME.
I AM POURED OUT LIKE WATER,
AND ALL MY BONES ARE OUT OF JOINT.
MY HEART HAS TURNED TO WAX;
IT HAS MELTED WITH ME.
MY MOUTH IS DRIED UP LIKE POTSHERD,
AND MY TONGUE STICKS TO THE ROOF OF MY MOUTH;
YOU LAY ME IN THE DUST OF EARTH.

**"DOGS SURROUND ME,
A PACK OF VILLAINS ENCIRCLES ME;
THEY PIERCE MY HANDS AND MY FEET.
ALL MY BONES ARE ON DISPLAY;
PEOPLE STARE AND GLOAT OVER ME.
THEY DIVIDE MY CLOTHES AMONG THEM
AND CAST LOTS FOR MY GARMENT,**

**"BUT YOU, LORD, DO NOT BE FAR FROM ME.
YOU ARE MY STRENGTH; COME QUICKLY TO HELP ME.
DELIVER ME FROM THE SWORD,
MY PRECIOUS LIFE FROM THE POWER OF THE DOGS.
RESCUE ME FROM THE MOUTH OF THE LIONS;
SAVE ME FROM THE HORNS OF THE WILD OXEN."**

PSALM 22:1-21

THUS

**I WILL DECLARE YOUR NAME TO MY PEOPLE;
IN THE ASSEMBLY I WILL PRAISE YOU.
YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD, PRAISE HIM!
ALL YOU DESCENDANTS OF JACOB; HONOR HIM!
REVERE HIM, ALL YOU DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL!
FOR HE HAS NOT DESPISED OR SCORNE
THE SUFFERING OF THE AFFLICTED ONE;
HE HAS NOT HIDDEN HIS FACE FROM HIM
BUT HAS LISTENED TO HIS CRY FOR HELP.**

**FROM YOU COMES THE THEME OF MY PRAISE IN THE GREAT
ASSEMBLY;
BEFORE THOSE WHO FEAR YOU I WILL FULFILL MY VOWS.
THE POOR WILL EAT AND BE SATISFIED;
THOSE WHO SEEK THE LORD WILL PRAISE HIM--
MAY YOUR HEARTS LIVE FOREVER!**

**ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS.**

**ALL THE RICH OF THE EARTH WILL FEAST AND WORSHIP;
ALL WHO GO DOWN TO THE DUST WILL KNEEL BEFORE HIM--
THOSE WHO CANNOT KEEP THEMSELVES ALIVE.
POSTERITY WILL SERVE HIM;
FUTURE GENERATIONS WILL BE TOLD ABOUT THE LORD.
THEY WILL PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
DECLARING TO A PEOPLE YET UNBORN:**

**HE HAS DONE IT,
IT IS FINISHED!**

PSALM 22:22-31

**THUS MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
WHAT WAS WRITTEN HAS COME TO PASS:
"SEE MY SERVANT SHALL PROSPER,
HE SHALL BE RAISED HIGH
AND GREATLY EXALTED."**

**EVEN AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT YOU-
SO MARRED WAS YOUR LOOK BEYOND THAT OF MAN,
AND YOUR APPEARANCE BEYOND THAT OF MORTALS--
SO SHALL YOU STARTLE MANY NATIONS.
BECAUSE OF YOU KINGS SHALL STAND SPEECHLESS;
FOR THOSE WHO HAVE NOT BEEN TOLD SHALL SEE,
THOSE WHO HAVE NOT HEARD SHALL PONDER.**

ISAIAH 52:13-15

THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO GLORY IN *tribulations*, KNOWING THAT *tribulation* PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER, HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT *disappoint*, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.

FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE.

BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM *wrath* THROUGH HIM.

FOR IF WHEN I WAS *an enemy* I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.

WHEN ADAM *sinned*, *sin* ENTERED THE WORLD.

ADAM'S *sin* BROUGHT *death*, SO *death* SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE *sinned*.

YES, PEOPLE *sinned* EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS *sin* BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE *died*--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S *sin* AND GOD'S

GRACIOUS GIFT.

FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT death TO MANY.
BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST.
AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S sin. FOR ADAM'S sin LED TO condemnation, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY sins. FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE death TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER sin and death

THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.

YES, ADAM'S ONE sin BRINGS condemnation FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE. BECAUSE ONE PERSON disobeyed GOD, MANY BECAME sinners. BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD, MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.

AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE sinned MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT.

SO JUST AS sin RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO death, NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

ROMANS 5:1-21

4

I DO BELIEVE WHAT THEY HAVE HEARD!
TO ME HAS THE ARM OF THE LORD BEEN REVEALED!
MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,
GREW UP LIKE A SAPLING BEFORE HIM,

LIKE A SHOOT FROM THE PARCHED EARTH;
THERE WAS IN HIM NO STATELY BEARING
TO MAKE PEOPLE LOOK AT HIM,
NOR APPEARANCE THAT WOULD ATTRACT US TO HIM.
HE WAS SPURNED AND AVOIDED BY MEN,
A MAN OF SUFFERING, ACCUSTOMED TO INFIRMITY,
ONE OF THOSE FROM WHOM MEN HIDE THEIR FACES,
SPURNED, AND THEY HELD HIM IN NO ESTEEM.
YET IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT HE BORE,
MY SUFFERINGS THAT HE ENDURED.
WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF HIM AS STRICKEN,
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.
BUT MY LORD JESUS WAS PIERCED FOR MY offenses,
CRUSHED FOR MY sins,
UPON HIM WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED.
I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON HIM MY GUILT.
THOUGH HE WAS HARSHLY TREATED,
HE SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH;
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,
YESHUA WAS SILENT AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH.
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, HE WAS TAKEN AWAY,
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF HIS DESTINY?
WHEN MY LORD JESUS WAS CUT OFF FROM THE LAND
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED HIM AMONG the wicked!
A BURIAL PLACE WITH evildoers,

THOUGH HE HAD DONE NO WRONG
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH HIM IN INFIRMITY.
IN GIVING HIS LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,
MY LORD JESUS, SAW HIS DESCENDANTS,
YESHUA, SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH HIM.
BECAUSE OF HIS AFFLICTION
YESHUA, HAS SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;
THROUGH HIS SUFFERING,
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,
HAS JUSTIFIED ME.
AND MY GUILT HE BORE.
THEREFORE THE LORD HAS GIVEN YESHUA
HIS PORTION AMONG THE GREAT,
AND HE HAS DIVIDED THE SPOILS WITH THE MIGHTY,
BECAUSE HE SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO DEATH
AND WAS COUNTED AMONG THE WICKED,
AND HE TOOK AWAY MY SIN,
AND WIN PARDON FOR MY OFFENSES.
BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GREATLY EXALTED HIM
AND BESTOWED ON HIM THE NAME
THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-
YADVEH VADVEH,
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
EVERY KNEE SHOULD BEND,
OF THOSE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH

AND under THE EARTH,
AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT
JESUS CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH-
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD,
AND THAT I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

ISAIAH 53, PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

THUS LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT THE LORD SAVES
NOT BY SWORD AND SPEAR AND WITH A SHIELD,
BUT BY HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD!

5

EVERY HIGH PRIEST IS SELECTED FROM AMONG THE PEOPLE AND IS APPOINTED
TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE IN MATTERS RELATED TO GOD, TO OFFER GIFTS AND
SACRIFICES FOR SINS. HE IS ABLE TO DEAL GENTLY WITH THOSE WHO ARE
IGNORANT AND ARE GOING ASTRAY, SINCE HE HIMSELF IS SUBJECT TO
WEAKNESS. THIS IS WHY HE HAS TO OFFER SACRIFICES FOR HIS OWN SINS AS
WELL AS FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE. AND NO ONE TAKES THIS HONOR ON
HIMSELF, BUT HE RECEIVES IT WHEN CALLED BY GOD, JUST AS AARON WAS.
IN THE SAME WAY, CHRIST DID NOT TAKE ON HIMSELF THE GLORY OF
BECOMING A HIGH PRIEST. BUT GOD SAID TO HIM,

"YOU ARE MY SON;
TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER."

AND HE SAYS IN ANOTHER PLACE,
"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER,
IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK."

DURING THE DAYS OF JESUS' LIFE ON EARTH, HE OFFERED UP PRAYERS AND
PETITIONS WITH FERVENT CRIES AND TEARS TO THE ONE WHO COULD SAVE
HIM FROM death, AND HE WAS HEARD BECAUSE OF HIS REVERENT
SUBMISSION. SON THOUGH HE WAS, HE LEARNED OBEDIENCE FROM WHAT
HE SUFFERED AND, ONCE MADE PERFECT, HE BECAME THE SOURCE OF ETERNAL
SALVATION FOR ALL WHO OBEY HIM AND WAS DESIGNATED BY GOD TO BE
HIGH PRIEST IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 5:1-10

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS
APPEARED TO **ALL MEN**, TEACHING **US THAT, DENYING**
ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,
RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN **THE PRESENT AGE**, LOOKING
FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF
OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE
HIMSELF FOR **US**, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM **every**
lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN
SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

TO SERVE **NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE**
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:6

6

"GOD, WHO AT VARIOUS TIMES AND IN VARIOUS WAYS SPOKE IN
TIME PAST TO THE FATHERS BY THE PROPHETS, HAS IN THESE LAST
DAYS SPOKEN TO US BY *HIS* SON, WHOM HE HAS APPOINTED HEIR OF
ALL THINGS, THROUGH WHOM ALSO HE MADE THE WORLDS; WHO
BEING THE BRIGHTNESS OF *HIS* GLORY AND THE EXPRESS IMAGE OF
HIS PERSON, AND UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS
POWER, WHEN HE HAD BY HIMSELF PURGED **OUR SINS**, SAT DOWN
AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MAJESTY ON HIGH, HAVING BECOME SO
MUCH BETTER THAN THE ANGELS, AS HE HAS BY INHERITANCE
OBTAINED A MORE EXCELLENT NAME THAN THEY."

HEBREWS 1:1-4

FOR TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS DID GOD EVER SAY,
"YOU ARE MY SON;
TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER"?
OR AGAIN,
"I WILL BE HIS FATHER,
AND HE WILL BE MY SON"?

AND AGAIN, WHEN GOD BRINGS HIS FIRSTBORN
INTO **THE WORLD**,

HE SAYS,

"LET ALL GOD'S ANGELS WORSHIP HIM."

HEBREWS 1:5-6

IN SPEAKING OF THE ANGELS HE SAYS,

"HE MAKES HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,

AND HIS SERVANTS **FLAMES OF FIRE.**"

BUT ABOUT THE SON HE SAYS,

"YOUR THRONE, O GOD, WILL LAST FOR EVER AND EVER;

A SCEPTER OF JUSTICE WILL BE THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM.

YOU HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS AND HATED **wickedness**;

THEREFORE GOD, YOUR GOD, HAS SET YOU ABOVE YOUR

COMPANIONS BY ANOINTING YOU WITH THE OIL OF JOY."

HEBREWS 1:7-9

HE ALSO SAYS,

"IN THE BEGINNING, LORD, YOU LAID THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE

EARTH AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS.

THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN;

THEY WILL ALL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT.

YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP LIKE A ROBE;

LIKE A GARMENT THEY WILL BE CHANGED.

BUT YOU REMAIN THE SAME,

AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END."

HEBREWS 1:10-12

"TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS DID GOD EVER SAY,

"SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND

UNTIL I MAKE YOUR **enemies**

A FOOTSTOOL FOR YOUR FEET"?

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT

TO SERVE THOSE WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION?"

HEBREWS 1:13-14

THE SCROLL AND THE LAMB

AND I SAW LYING ON THE OPEN HAND OF HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE A SCROLL WRITTEN, WITHIN AND ON THE BACK, CLOSED AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS;

AND I SAW A STRONG ANGEL ANNOUNCING IN A LOUD VOICE,

WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL?

AND WHO IS ENTITLED AND DESERVES

AND IS MORALLY FIT TO BREAK ITS SEALS?

AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR under the earth, the realm of the dead, *hades* WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO TAKE A SINGLE LOOK AT ITS CONTENTS.

AND I WEPT AUDIBLY AND BITTERLY BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND FIT TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO INSPECT IT.

THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS, OF THE HEAVENLY SANHEDRIN, SAID TO ME,

"STOP WEEPING!

SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, HAS WON, HE HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!
HE CAN OPEN THE SCROLL AND BREAK ITS SEVEN SEALS!"

AND THERE BETWEEN THE THRONE AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES, AND AMONG THE ELDERS I SAW A LAMB STANDING, AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, WITH SEVEN HORNS AND WITH SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, THE SEVENFOLD HOLY SPIRIT, WHO HAS BEEN SENT ON DUTY FAR AND WIDE INTO ALL THE EARTH.

HE THEN WENT AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE.

AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LAMB. EACH WAS HOLDING A HARP, AND THEY HAD GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF GOD'S PEOPLE, [WE, THE SAINTS.]

**AND NOW THEY SING A NEW SONG, SAYING,
"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED, AND WITH YOUR
BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN UNTO GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND
LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION.
AND YOU HAVE MADE THEM A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND PRIESTS TO OUR GOD, AND THEY SHALL REIGN, AS KINGS,
OVER THE EARTH!"**

**THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICES OF MANY ANGELS ON
EVERY SIDE OF THE THRONE AND OF THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE
ELDERS, AND THEY NUMBERED TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN
THOUSAND AND THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS,
SAYING IN A LOUD VOICE,
"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL
THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR
AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"**

**AND I HEARD EVERY CREATED THING IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND
under the earth [in hades, the place of departed spirits] AND ON THE
SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN IT,
CRYING OUT TOGETHER,
"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,
SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!**

**AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES KEPT SAYING, "AMEN." AND THE
ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED [HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND
EVER].**

REVELATION 5

**"I SEE HIM, BUT NOT NOW;
I BEHOLD HIM, BUT NOT NEAR.**

A STAR WILL COME OUT OF JACOB;
A SCEPTER WILL RISE OUT OF ISRAEL.
HE WILL CRUSH THE FOREHEADS OF MOAB,
THE SKULLS OF ALL THE PEOPLE OF SHETH.
EDOM WILL BE CONQUERED;
SEIR, HIS ENEMY, WILL BE CONQUERED,
BUT ISRAEL WILL GROW STRONG.
A RULER WILL COME OUT OF JACOB
AND DESTROY THE SURVIVORS OF THE CITY."

NUMBER 24:17-19

"BUT YOU, BETHLEHEM EPHRATHAT,
THOUGH YOU ARE SMALL AMONG THE CLANS OF JUDAH,
OUT OF YOU WILL COME FOR ME
ONE WHO WILL BE RULER OVER ISRAEL,
WHOSE ORIGINS ARE FROM OF OLD,
FROM ANCIENT TIMES."

MICAH 5:2

"THEREFORE THE LORD HIMSELF WILL GIVE YOU A SIGN:
THE VIRGIN WILL CONCEIVE AND GIVE BIRTH TO A SON, AND WILL
CALL HIM IMMANUEL-GOD WITH US."

ISAIAH 7:14

"I WILL SEND MY MESSENGER, WHO WILL PREPARE THE WAY BEFORE
ME. THEN SUDDENLY THE LORD YOU ARE SEEKING WILL COME TO
HIS TEMPLE; THE MESSENGER OF THE COVENANT, WHOM YOU
DESIRE, WILL COME,
SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.

MALACHI 3:1

9

THEN MOSES SAID TO GOD, "INDEED, WHEN I COME TO THE
CHILDREN OF ISRAEL AND SAY TO THEM, 'THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS
HAS SENT ME TO YOU, 'AND THEY SAY TO ME,
'WHAT IS HIS NAME?' WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?"
AND GOD SAID TO MOSES, "I AM THAT I AM." AND HE SAID,

"THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL,
'I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.'

EXODUS 3:13-14

AND IT CAME TO PASS:
"GREETINGS, YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED!
I AM THAT I AM IS WITH YOU."

LUKE 1:28

"DO NOT BE AFRAID, MARY;
YOU HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH I AM.
YOU WILL CONCEIVE AND GIVE BIRTH TO A SON,
AND YOU ARE TO CALL HIM I AM-JESUS.
HE WILL BE GREAT AND WILL BE CALLED
THE SON OF I AM THAT I AM.
I AM WILL GIVE HIM THE THRONE OF HIS
FATHER DAVID, AND HE WILL REIGN OVER JACOB'S
DESCENDANTS FOREVER;
HIS KINGDOM WILL NEVER END."
"HOW WILL THIS BE,"
MARY ASKED THE ANGEL,
"SINCE I AM A VIRGIN?"
THE ANGEL ANSWERED,
"THE I AM THAT I AM WILL COME ON YOU,
AND THE POWER OF THE I AM THAT I AM WILL
OVERSHADOW YOU. SO THE HOLY ONE TO BE BORN
WILL BE CALLED THE SON OF I AM.
EVEN ELIZABETH YOUR RELATIVE IS GOING TO HAVE A CHILD IN HER
OLD AGE, AND SHE WHO WAS SAID TO BE UNABLE TO CONCEIVE IS IN
HER SIXTH MONTH.
FOR NO WORD FROM I AM WILL EVER FAIL."
"I AM THE SERVANT OF I AM,"
MARY ANSWERED,
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED."
THEN THE ANGEL LEFT HER.

LUKE 1:28-38

IT AMAZES ME HOW GOD GRANTS US HUMAN BEING
TO IDENTIFY OURSELVES WITH HIM EVERY TIME WE SAY:
"I AM"

10

"JOSEPH SON OF DAVID,
DO NOT BE AFRAID TO TAKE MARY HOME AS YOUR WIFE,
BECAUSE WHAT IS CONCEIVED IN HER IS FROM I AM THAT I AM-THE
HOLY SPIRIT. SHE WILL GIVE BIRTH TO A SON, AND YOU ARE TO
GIVE HIM THE NAME I AM-JESUS=YESHUA, BECAUSE HE WILL SAVE
HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR SINS."

MATTHEW 1:20-21

THEN AT THE APPOINTED TIME:
DO NOT BE AFRAID, FOR BEHOLD, I BRING YOU GOOD NEWS OF
GREAT JOY WHICH WILL BE FOR ALL THE PEOPLE; FOR TODAY IN THE
CITY OF DAVID THERE HAS BEEN BORN FOR YOU A SAVIOR, WHO IS
CHRIST-THE I AM. THIS WILL BE A SIGN FOR YOU,
YOU WILL FIND A BABY WRAPPED IN CLOTHES AND LYING IN A
MANGER. SUDDENLY A GREAT COMPANY OF THE HEAVENLY HOST
APPEARED WITH THE ANGEL,
PRAISING GOD AND SAYING,
"GLORY TO I AM THAT I AM IN THE HIGHEST HEAVEN,
AND ON EARTH PEACE TO THOSE ON WHOM HIS FAVOR RESTS."

LUKE 2:10-14

FOR
THE PEOPLE WHO WALKED IN darkness HAVE SEEN A GREAT LIGHT.
UPON THOSE WHO DWELL IN THE LAND OF gloom A LIGHT HAS
SHONE. I AM THAT I AM, YOU HAVE BROUGHT THEM ABUNDANT
JOY AND GREAT REJOICING.
AS THEY REJOICE BEFORE YOU AS AT THE HARVEST,
AS MEN MAKE MERRY WHEN DIVIDING SPOILS.
FOR THE YOKE THAT BURDENED THEM,
THE POLE ON THEIR SHOULDER,

AND THE ROD OF THEIR TASKMASTER
I AM THAT I AM, YOU HAVE SMASHED,
AS ON THE DAY OF MIDIAN.
FOR EVERY BOUT THAT WAS TRAMPLED IN BATTLE,
EVERY CLOAK ROLLED IN BLOOD, WILL BE BURNED AS FUEL
FOR FLAMES. FOR UNTO US I AM-A CHILD IS BORN, UNTO US
I AM-A SON IS GIVEN, UPON HIS SHOULDER-WE THE BODY OF CHRIST,
HIS CHURCH-DOMINION RESTS. THEY NAMED I AM: WONDERFUL
COUNSELOR, GOD-HERO, FATHER-FOREVER, PRINCE OF PEACE. HIS
DOMINION IS VAST AND FOREVER PEACEFUL. FROM DAVID'S
THRONE, AND OVER HIS KINGDOM, WHICH HE CONFIRMS AND
SUSTAINS BY JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.
THE ZEAL OF-I AM THAT I AM-THE LORD OF HOSTS
HAS DONE THIS!

ISAIAH 9:1-6

11

"SOVEREIGN LORD, AS YOU HAVE PROMISED,
YOU MAY NOW DISMISS YOUR SERVANT IN PEACE.
FOR MY EYES HAVE SEEN YOUR SALVATION,
WHICH YOU HAVE PREPARED IN THE SIGHT OF ALL NATIONS:
A LIGHT FOR REVELATION TO THE GENTILES,
AND THE GLORY OF YOUR PEOPLES ISRAEL."

LUKE 2:29-32

AND THE CHILD GREW AND BECAME STRONG;
HE WAS FILLED WITH WISDOM,
AND THE GRACE OF GOD WAS ON HIM.
HE WAS OBEDIENT TO THEM.
AND I AM GREW IN WISDOM AND STATURE,
AND IN FAVOR WITH GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40, 51-52

12

IN THOSE DAYS, JOHN THE BAPTIST CAME,

PREACHING IN THE WILDERNESS OF JUDEA AND SAYING,
"REPENT, FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN HAS COME NEAR."
THIS IS HE WHO WAS SPOKEN OF THROUGH THE PROPHET ISAIAH:
"A VOICE OF ONE CALLING IN THE WILDERNESS,
'PREPARE THE WAY OF I AM-THE LORD,
MAKE STRAIGHT PATHS FOR HIM.'"

JOHN'S CLOTHES WERE MADE OF CAMEL'S HAIR, AND HE HAD A
LEATHER BELT AROUND HIS WAIST. HIS FOOD WAS LOCUSTS AND
WILD HONEY. PEOPLE WENT OUT TO HIM FROM JERUSALEM AND
ALL JUDEA AND THE WHOLE REGION OF THE JORDAN. CONFESSING
THEIR SINS, THEY WERE BAPTIZED BY HIM IN THE JORDAN RIVER.
BUT WHEN HE SAW MANY OF THE PHARISEES AND SADDUCEES
COMING TO WHERE HE WAS BAPTIZING, HE SAID TO THEM:
"YOU BROOD OF VIPERS! WHO WARNED YOU TO FLEE FROM THE
COMING WRATH? PRODUCE FRUIT IN KEEPING WITH REPENTANCE.
AND DO NOT THINK YOU CAN SAY TO YOURSELVES,
'WE HAVE ABRAHAM AS OUR FATHER.'
I TELL YOU THAT OUT OF THESE STONES
I AM THAT I AM CAN RAISE UP CHILDREN FOR ABRAHAM. THE AX IS
ALREADY AT THE ROOT OF THE TREES, AND EVERY TREE THAT DOES
NOT PRODUCE GOOD FRUIT WILL BE CUT DOWN AND THROWN INTO
THE FIRE. I BAPTIZE YOU WITH WATER FOR REPENTANCE. BUT
AFTER ME COMES ONE WHO IS MORE POWERFUL THAN I, WHOSE
SANDALS I AM NOT WORTH TO CARRY. HE WILL BAPTIZE YOU WITH
THE HOLY SPIRIT AND FIRE. HIS WINNOWING FORK IS IN HIS HAND,
AND HE WILL CLEAR HIS THRESHING FLOOR, GATHERING HIS WHEAT
INTO THE BARN AND BURNING UP THE CHAFF WITH UNQUENCHABLE
FIRE."

THEN I AM-JESUS CAME FROM GALILEE TO THE JORDAN TO BE
BAPTIZED BY JOHN. BUT JOHN TRIED TO DETER HIM, SAYING,
"I NEED TO BE BAPTIZED BY YOU, AND DO YOU COME TO ME?"
I AM-JESUS REPLIED, "LET IT BE SO NOW; IT IS PROPER FOR US TO DO
THIS TO FULFILL ALL RIGHTEOUSNESS."

THEN JOHN CONSENTED.

AFTER BEING BAPTIZED, I AM-JESUS
CAME UP IMMEDIATELY FROM THE WATER;
AND BEHOLD, THE HEAVENS WERE OPENED,
AND HE SAW THE SPIRIT OF I AM THAT I AM
DESCENDING AS A DOVE AND LIGHTING ON HIM,
AND BEHOLD, A VOICE OUT OF THE HEAVENS SAID,
"THIS IS I AM-MY BELOVED SON,
IN WHOM I AM WELL-PLEASED."

MATTHEW 3:1-17

13

WHO THEN IS THIS WHOM EVEN WIND AND SEA OBEY!
FOR I AM REBUKED THE WIND
AND SAID TO THE SEA, "QUIET!, BE STILL!"
"THE WIND CEASED AND THERE WAS GREAT CALM."

MARK 4:39

"THIS IS MY SON,
MARKED BY MY LOVE,
FOCUS OF ALL MY DELIGHT."

2 PETER 1:18

YOU BELIEVE THAT-I AM THAT I AM IS ONE; YOU DO WELL.
EVEN THE DEMONS BELIEVE--AND TREMBLE!

JAMES 2:19

I AM, EVEN THE DEMONS ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME!"

LUKE 10:17

AND DEMONS ALSO CAME OUT OF MANY, CRYING, "YOU ARE-
I AM-THE SON OF GOD!" BUT HE REBUKED THEM AND WOULD NOT
ALLOW THEM TO SPEAK, BECAUSE THEY KNEW THAT HE WAS
I AM-THE CHRIST.

LUKE 4:41

AND WHENEVER THE UNCLEAN SPIRITS SAW I AM,
THEY FELL DOWN BEFORE I AM AND CRIED OUT,
"YOU ARE I AM-THE SON OF GOD."

MARK 3:11

REJOICE GREATLY, O DAUGHTER OF ZION; SHOUT, O DAUGHTER OF

JERUSALEM: BEHOLD, THY KING COMETH UNTO THEE: HE [IS] JUST, AND HAVING SALVATION; LOWLY, AND RIDING UPON AN ASS, AND UPON A COLT THE FOAL OF AN ASS.

ZECHARIAH 9:9

ON THE NEXT DAY MUCH PEOPLE THAT WERE COME TO THE FEAT, WHEN THEY HEARD THAT JESUS WAS COMING TO JERUSALEM, TOOK BRANCHES OF PALM TREES, AND WENT FORTH TO MEET HIM, AND CRIED, HOSANNA: BLESSED [IS] THE KING OF ISRAEL THAT COMETH IN THE NAME OF THE LORD. AND JESUS WHEN HE HAD FOUND A YOUNG ASS, SAT THEREON; AS IT IS WRITTEN, FEAR NOT, DAUGHTER OF SION: BEHOLD, THY KING COMETH, SITTING ON AN ASS'S COLT. THESE THINGS UNDERSTOOD NOT HIS DISCIPLES AT THE FIRST: BUT WHEN JESUS WAS GLORIFIED, THEN REMEMBERED THEY THAT THESE THINGS WERE WRITTEN OF HIM, AND [THAT] THEY HAD DONE THESE THINGS UNTO HIM. THE PEOPLE THEREFORE THAT WAS WITH HIM WHEN HE CALLED LAZARUS OUT OF HIS GRAVE, AND RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, BEAR RECORD. FOR THIS CAUSE THE PEOPLE ALSO MET HIM, FOR THAT THEY HEARD THAT HE HAD DONE THIS MIRACLE. THE PHARISEES THEREFORE SAID AMONG THEMSELVES, PERCEIVE YE HOW YE PREVAIL NOTHING? BEHOLD, THE WORLD IS GONE AFTER HIM.

JOHN 12:12-19

14

**JESUS WAS BORN OF A VIRGIN,
AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND DWELLETH AMONG US AND WE
HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY AS OF THE FATHER'S ONLY SON
FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH,**

LUKE 1:26-38, MATHEW 1:18-28,

HE LIVED A BLAMELESS, SINLESS LIFE,

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21, JOHN 1:1-18

**PREACHING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,
AND WE SEE HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH THE
HOLY SPIRIT AND POWER AND HOW HE WENT ABOUT DOING GOOD
AND HEALING ALL THOSE OPPRESSED BY the devil FOR YOU FATHER**

LOVE WAS WITH HIM,

MARK 4:17, MARK 11:12, LUKE 17:20-21, MATTHEW 13:44-46, MATTHEW 13:51-52, MATTHEW 20:1-25, MARK 3:20-26, LUKE 11:21-22,
ISAIAH 26:19, 06:18-19, 35:5-6, 42:7, 18, 61:1, LUKE 7:18-23, JOHN 3:5-8, 11:21, LUKE 102-12, MATTHEW 19:15

JESUS SUFFERED, HE BORE THE CROSS, HE BLED,

HE DIED AND WAS BURIED;

FOR MANY, THE SERVANT OF GOD BECAME AN OBJECT OF HORROR;

MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM. HIS FACE AND HIS WHOLE

APPEARANCE WERE MARRED MORE THAN ANY MAN'S,

AND HIS FORM BEYOND THAT OF THE SONS OF MEN.

BUT JUST AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM,

**SO SHALL HE STARTLE AND SPRINKLE MANY NATIONS, AND KINGS
SHALL SHUT THEIR MOUTHS BECAUSE OF HIM; FOR THAT WHICH HAS**

NOT BEEN TOLD THEM SHALL THEY SEE, AND THAT WHICH THEY HAVE

NOT HEARD SHALL THEY CONSIDER AND UNDERSTAND,

ISAIAH 53, LUKE 23:3-8, JOHN 19:16-42, MARK 15:21-41, MATTHEW 27:32-66

FOR ON THE THIRD DAY HE ROSE AGAIN

IN FULFILLMENT OF THE SCRIPTURES,

MATTHEW 28:1-7, MARK 16:1-8, LUKE 24:1-12, JOHN 1:10

JESUS CRUSHED **satan's head**

AND TOOK BACK FROM **him**

THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,

GENESIS 1:14-15, REV 1:18

JESUS BURST **hell** **WIDE OPEN!**

FOR

THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS WITH GOD MOVES

JESUS DEFEATING **death, hell, and the grave**

HAS SET **all captives** **FREE!**

15

BEHOLD! THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE

WORLD

JOHN 1:29

FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS,

HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM.

MATTHEW 5:17

BUT NOW APART FROM THE LAW THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD HAS BEEN MADE KNOWN, TO WHICH THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS TESTIFY. THIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS GIVEN THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST TO ALL WHO BELIEVE. THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE, FOR ALL HAVE SINNED AND FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY CHRIST JESUS. GOD PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT-PROPITIATION, THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH. HE DID THIS TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE IN HIS FORBEARANCE HE HAD LEFT THE SINS COMMITTED BEFOREHAND UNPUNISHED--HE DID IT TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AT THE PRESENT TIME, SO AS TO BE JUST AND THE ONE WHO JUSTIFIES THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH IN JESUS.

ROMANS 3:21-26

16

EVERY HIGH PRIEST IS SELECTED FROM AMONG THE PEOPLE AND IS APPOINTED TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE IN MATTERS RELATED TO GOD, TO OFFER GIFTS AND SACRIFICES FOR SINS. HE IS ABLE TO DEAL GENTLY WITH THOSE WHO ARE IGNORANT AND ARE GOING ASTRAY, SINCE HE HIMSELF IS SUBJECT TO WEAKNESS. THIS IS WHY HE HAS TO OFFER SACRIFICES FOR HIS OWN SINS AS WELL AS FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE. AND NO ONE TAKES THIS HONOR ON HIMSELF, BUT HE RECEIVES IT WHEN CALLED BY GOD, JUST AS AARON WAS.

IN THE SAME WAY, CHRIST DID NOT TAKE ON HIMSELF THE GLORY OF BECOMING A HIGH PRIEST.

BUT GOD SAID TO HIM,

"YOU ARE MY SON;

TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER."

AND HE SAYS IN ANOTHER PLACE,

"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER,
IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK."

DURING THE DAYS OF JESUS' LIFE ON EARTH, HE OFFERED UP PRAYERS AND PETITIONS WITH FERVENT CRIES AND TEARS TO THE ONE WHO COULD SAVE HIM **FROM** death, AND HE WAS HEARD BECAUSE OF HIS REVERENT SUBMISSION. SON THOUGH HE WAS, HE LEARNED OBEDIENCE **FROM WHAT HE SUFFERED AND**, ONCE MADE PERFECT, HE BECAME THE SOURCE OF ETERNAL SALVATION FOR ALL WHO OBEY HIM AND WAS DESIGNATED BY GOD TO BE HIGH PRIEST IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 5:1-10

17

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT WE YOUR BELOVED MOVE BEYOND THE ELEMENTARY TEACHINGS ABOUT CHRIST AND BE TAKEN FORWARD TO MATURITY, NOT LAYING AGAIN THE FOUNDATION OF REPENTANCE FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, AND OF FAITH IN GOD, INSTRUCTION ABOUT CLEANSING RITES, THE LAYING ON OF HANDS, THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD, AND ETERNAL JUDGMENT. AND GOD PERMITTING, WE WILL DO SO.

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THOSE WHO HAVE ONCE BEEN ENLIGHTENED, WHO HAVE TASTED THE HEAVENLY GIFT, WHO HAVE SHARED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHO HAVE TASTED THE GOODNESS OF THE WORD OF GOD AND THE POWERS OF THE COMING AGE AND WHO HAVE FALLEN AWAY, TO BE BROUGHT BACK TO REPENTANCE. TO THEIR LOSS THEY ARE CRUCIFYING THE SON OF GOD ALL OVER AGAIN AND SUBJECTING HIM TO PUBLIC DISGRACE. LAND THAT DRINKS IN THE RAIN OFTEN FALLING ON IT AND THAT PRODUCES A CROP USEFUL TO THOSE FOR WHOM IT IS FARMED RECEIVES THE BLESSING OF GOD. BUT LAND THAT PRODUCES THORNS AND THISTLES IS WORTHLESS AND IS IN DANGER OF BEING CURSED. IN THE END IT WILL BE BURNED.

EVEN THOUGH WE SPEAK LIKE THIS, FATHER LOVE, WE ARE
CONVINCED OF BETTER THINGS IN OUR CASE--THE THINGS THAT
HAVE TO DO WITH SALVATION. YOU FATHER GOD ARE NOT
UNJUST; YOU WILL NOT FORGET OUR WORK AND THE LOVE WE HAVE
SHOWN YOU AS WE HAVE HELPED YOUR PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO
HELP THEM. I PRAY THAT EACH OF US THE CHURCH TO SHOW THIS
SAME DILIGENCE TO THE VERY END, SO THAT WHAT WE HOPE FOR
MAY BE FULLY REALIZED. I PRAY THAT WE DO NOT BECOME **lazy**,
BUT THAT WE IMITATE THOSE WHO THROUGH FAITH AND PATIENCE
INHERIT WHAT HAS BEEN PROMISED.

WHEN GOD MADE HIS PROMISE TO ABRAHAM, SINCE THERE WAS NO
ONE GREATER FOR HIM TO SWEAR BY, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF,
SAYING, "I WILL SURELY BLESS YOU AND GIVE YOU MANY
DESCENDANTS. AND SO AFTER WAITING PATIENTLY, ABRAHAM
RECEIVED WHAT WAS PROMISED.

PEOPLE SWEAR BY SOMEONE GREATER THAN THEMSELVES, AND THE
OATH CONFIRMS WHAT IS SAID AND PUTS AN END TO ALL
ARGUMENT. BECAUSE GOD WANTED TO MAKE THE UNCHANGING
NATURE OF HIS PURPOSE VERY CLEAR TO THE HEIRS OF WHAT WAS
PROMISED, HE CONFIRMED IT WITH AN OATH. GOD DID THIS SO
THAT, BY TWO UNCHANGEABLE THINGS IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE
FOR GOD TO LIE, WE WHO HAVE FLED TO TAKE HOLD OF THE HOPE
SET BEFORE US MAY BE GREATLY ENCOURAGED. WE HAVE THIS
HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL, FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS
THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND THE CURTAIN, WHERE OUR
FORERUNNER, JESUS-YESHUA, HAS ENTERED ON OUR BEHALF. HE
HAS BECOME A HIGH PRIEST FOREVER, IN THE ORDER OF
MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6

18

THIS MELCHIZEDEK WAS KING OF SALEM AND PRIEST OF GOD MOST HIGH. HE
MET ABRAHAM RETURNING FROM THE DEFEAT OF THE KINGS AND BLESSED
HIM, AND ABRAHAM GAVE HIM A TENTH OF EVERYTHING. FIRST, THE NAME

MELCHIZEDEK MEANS "KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS" THEN ALSO, "KING OF SALEM" MEANS "KING OF PEACE." WITHOUT FATHER OR MOTHER, WITHOUT GENEALOGY, WITHOUT BEGINNING OF DAYS OR END OF LIFE, RESEMBLING THE SON OF GOD, HE REMAINS A PRIEST FOREVER.

JUST THINK HOW GREAT HE WAS:

EVEN THE PATRIARCH ABRAHAM GAVE HIM A TENTH OF THE PLUNDER! NOW THE LAW REQUIRES THE DESCENDANTS OF LEVI WHO BECOME PRIESTS TO COLLECT A TENTH FROM THE PEOPLE--THAT IS, FROM THEIR FELLOW ISRAELITES--EVEN THOUGH THEY ALSO ARE DESCENDED FROM ABRAHAM. THIS MAN, HOWEVER, DID NOT TRACE HIS DESCENT FROM LEVI, YET HE COLLECTED A TENTH FROM ABRAHAM AND BLESSED HIM WHO HAD THE PROMISES. AND WITHOUT DOUBT THE LESSER IS BLESSED BY THE GREATER. IN THE ONE CASE, THE TENTH IS COLLECTED BY PEOPLE WHO DIE; BUT IN THE OTHER CASE, BY HIM WHO IS DECLARED TO BE LIVING. ONE MIGHT EVEN SAY THAT LEVI, WHO COLLECTS THE TENTH, PAID THE TENTH THROUGH ABRAHAM, BECAUSE WHEN MELCHIZEDEK MET ABRAHAM, LEVI WAS STILL IN THE BODY OF HIS ANCESTOR.

IF PERFECTION COULD HAVE BEEN ATTAINED THROUGH THE LEVITICAL PRIESTHOOD--AND INDEED THE LAW GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE ESTABLISHED THAT PRIESTHOOD--WHY WAS THERE STILL NEED FOR ANOTHER PRIEST TO COME, ONE IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK, NOT IN THE ORDER OF AARON? FOR WHEN THE PRIESTHOOD IS CHANGED, THE LAW MUST BE CHANGED ALSO. HE OF WHOM THESE THINGS ARE SAID BELONGED TO A DIFFERENT TRIBE, AND NO ONE FROM THAT TRIBE HAS EVER SERVED AT THE ALTAR. FOR IT IS CLEAR THAT OUR LORD DESCENDED FROM JUDAH, AND IN REGARD TO THAT TRIBE MOSES SAID NOTHING ABOUT PRIESTS. AND WHAT WE HAVE SAID IS EVEN MORE CLEAR IF ANOTHER PRIEST LIKE MELCHIZEDEK APPEARS, ONE WHO HAS BECOME A PRIEST NOT ON THE BASIS OF A REGULATION AS TO HIS ANCESTRY BUT ON THE BASIS OF THE POWER OF AN INDESTRUCTIBLE LIFE.

FOR IT IS DECLARED:

"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER,
IN THE ORDER OF MECHIZEDEK."

THE FORMER REGULATION IS SET ASIDE BECAUSE IT WAS WEAK AND USELESS. (FOR THE LAW MADE NOTHING PERFECT), AND A BETTER HOPE IS INTRODUCED, BY WHICH WE DRAW NEAR TO GOD.

AND IT WAS NOT WITHOUT AN OATH! OTHERS BECAME PRIESTS WITHOUT ANY OATH, BUT HE BECAME A PRIEST WITH AN OATH WHEN GOD SAID TO HIM:

"THE LORD HAS SWORN
AND WILL NOT CHANGE HIS MIND:
"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER."
BECAUSE OF THIS OATH, JESUS HAS BECOME
THE GUARANTOR OF A BETTER COVENANT.
NOW THERE HAVE BEEN MANY OF THOSE PRIESTS, SINCE DEATH PREVENTED
THEM FROM CONTINUING IN OFFICE;
BUT BECAUSE JESUS LIVES FOREVER, HE HAS A PERMANENT PRIESTHOOD.
THEREFORE HE IS ABLE TO SAVE COMPLETELY THOSE WHO COME TO GOD
THROUGH HIM BECAUSE HE ALWAYS LIVES TO INTERCEDE FOR THEM.
SUCH A HIGH PRIEST TRULY MEETS OUR **NEED**--ONE WHO IS HOLY, BLAMELESS,
PURE, SET APART **FROM SINNERS**, EXALTED ABOVE THE HEAVENS. **UNLIKE THE**
OTHER HIGH PRIESTS, HE DOES NOT NEED TO OFFER SACRIFICES DAY AFTER
DAY, FIRST FOR HIS OWN SINS, AND THEN FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE.
HE SACRIFICED FOR THEIR SINS ONCE FOR ALL WHEN HE OFFERED HIMSELF.
FOR THE LAW APPOINTS AS HIGH PRIESTS MEN IN ALL THEIR WEAKNESS;
BUT THE OATH, WHICH CAME AFTER **THE LAW**, APPOINTED THE SON,
WHO HAS BEEN MADE PERFECT FOREVER.

HEBREWS 7

19

NOW THE MAIN POINT OF WHAT WE ARE SAYING IS THIS:
WE DO HAVE SUCH A HIGH PRIEST, WHO SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF
THE THRONE OF THE MAJESTY IN HEAVEN, AND WHO SERVES IN THE
SANCTUARY, THE TRUE TABERNACLE SET UP BY THE LORD,
NOT BY A MERE HUMAN BEING.
EVERY HIGH PRIEST IS APPOINTED TO OFFER BOTH GIFTS AND SACRIFICES, AND
SO IT WAS NECESSARY FOR THIS ONE ALSO TO HAVE SOMETHING TO OFFER.
IF HE WERE ON EARTH, HE WOULD NOT BE A PRIEST, FOR THERE ARE ALREADY
PRIESTS WHO OFFER THE GIFTS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW. **THEY SERVE AT A**
SANCTUARY THAT IS A COPY AND SHADOW OF WHAT IS IN HEAVEN. THIS IS
WHY MOSES WAS WARNED WHEN HE WAS ABOUT TO BUILD THE TABERNACLE:
"SEE TO IT THAT YOU MAKE EVERYTHING ACCORDING TO THE PATTERN SHOWN
YOU ON THE MOUNTAIN."
BUT IN FACT THE MINISTRY JESUS HAS RECEIVED IS AS SUPERIOR TO **THEIRS AS**
THE COVENANT OF WHICH HE IS MEDIATOR IS SUPERIOR TO **THE OLD ONE,**
SINCE THE NEW COVENANT IS ESTABLISHED ON BETTER PROMISES.
FOR IF THERE HAD BEEN NOTHING WRONG WITH THAT FIRST COVENANT, NO

PLACE WOULD HAVE BEEN SOUGHT FOR ANOTHER. BUT GOD FOUND FAULT
WITH THE PEOPLE AND SAID:

"THE DAYS ARE COMING, DECLARES THE LORD,
WHEN I WILL MAKE A NEW COVENANT
WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL
AND WITH THE PEOPLE OF JUDAH
IT WILL NOT BE LIKE THE COVENANT
I MADE WITH THEIR ANCESTORS
WHEN I TOOK THEM BY THE HAND
TO LEAD THEM OUT OF EGYPT,
BECAUSE THEY DID NOT REMAIN
FAITHFUL TO MY COVENANT,
AND I TURNED AWAY FROM THEM,
DECLARES THE LORD.

THIS IS THE COVENANT I WILL ESTABLISH
WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL
AFTER THAT TIME, DECLARES THE LORD.

I WILL PUT MY LAWS IN THEIR MINDS
AND WRITE THEM ON THEIR HEARTS.

I WILL BE THEIR GOD,
AND THEY WILL BE MY PEOPLE.

NO LONGER WILL THEY TEACH THEIR NEIGHBOR,
OR SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'KNOW THE LORD,'
BECAUSE THEY WILL ALL KNOW ME,
FROM THE LEAST OF THEM TO THE GREATEST.
FOR I WILL FORGIVE THEIR WICKEDNESS
AND WILL REMEMBER THEIR SINS NO MORE."

BY CALLING THIS COVENANT "NEW," HE HAS MADE THE FIRST ONE OBSOLETE;
AND WHAT IS OBSOLETE AND OUTDATED WILL SOON DISAPPEAR.

HEBREWS 8

20*

THE REASONS MY LORD JESUS WAS BORN:

1--TO SAVE US FROM OUR SINS:

THE NEXT DAY JOHN SAW JESUS COMING TOWARD HIM AND SAID,
"LOOK, THE LAMB OF GOD, WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE

WORLD!

JOHN 1:29

**2--TO REDEEM US WHO WERE UNDER THE LAW IN ORDER TO
BE ADOPTED AS SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD:
TO REDEEM THOSE UNDER THE LAW,
THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE ADOPTION TO SONSHIP.**

GALATIANS 4:5

**3--TO FULFILL THE LAW OF MOSES THAT WE COULD NOT DO:
"DO NOT THINK THAT I CAME TO DESTROY THE LAW OR THE
PROPHETS. I DID NOT COME TO DESTROY BUT TO FULFILL. FOR
ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, TILL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY,
ONE JOT OR ONE TITTLE WILL BY NO MEANS PASS FROM THE LAW
TILL ALL IS FULFILLED. WHOEVER THEREFORE BREAKS ONE OF THE
LEAST OF THESE COMMANDMENTS, AND TEACHES MEN SO, SHALL BE
CALLED LEAST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN; BUT WHOEVER DOES
AND TEACHES THEM, HE SHALL BE CALLED GREAT IN THE KINGDOM
OF HEAVEN.**

MATTHEW 5:17-19

**4--TO BE A MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT:
BUT NOW HE HAS OBTAINED A MORE EXCELLENT MINISTRY,
INASMUCH AS HE IS ALSO MEDIATOR OF A BETTER COVENANT,
WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED ON BETTER PROMISES.**

HEBREWS 8:6

**5--HE CAN BRING TO US GRACE AND TRUTH:
FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES,
BUT GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.**

JOHN 1:17

**6--TO PAY THE PEACE OFFERING OF OUR SINS:
GOD PRESENTED HIM AS AN ATONING SACRIFICE THROUGH FAITH IN**

**HIS BLOOD, IN ORDER TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
BECAUSE IN HIS FORBEARANCE HE HAD PASSED OVER THE SINS
COMMITTED BEFOREHAND.**

ROMANS 3:25

**SO HE HAD TO BE MADE LIKE HIS BROTHERS IN EVERY WAY, THAT HE
MIGHT BECOME A MERCIFUL AND FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST IN SERVICE
TO GOD, IN ORDER TO MAKE PROPITIATION FOR THE SINS OF THE
PEOPLE.**

HEBREWS 2:17

7--SO WE CAN HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE:

**GOD THE FATHER SO LOVED YOU THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY
BEGOTTEN SON THAT WHEN YOU COME TO BELIEVE IN HIM
YOU SHALL NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD
DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN YOU,
BUT TO SAVE YOU THROUGH HIM.**

JOHN 3:16-17

8--NO MORE CONDEMNATION BUT SALVATION:

**FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE
WORLD, BUT THAT THE WORLD THROUGH HIM MIGHT BE SAVED.
HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM IS NOT CONDEMNED; BUT HE WHO DOES
NOT BELIEVE IS CONDMENED ALREADY, BECAUSE HE HAS NOT
BELIEVED IN THE NAME OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON OF GOD.**

JOHN 3:17-18

9--MAKE THE HOLY SPIRIT AVAILABLE TO EVERYONE:

**THIS JESUS GOD HAS RAISED UP, OF WHICH WE ARE ALL WITNESSES.
THEREFORE BEING EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND
HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, HE POURED OUT THIS WHICH YOU NOW SEE AND HEAR.**

ACTS 2:32-33

10--HE PROVIDES THE SEED OF ABRAHAM,

JESUS THE PROMISED SEED:

CHRIST HAS REDEEMED US FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW [NOT FROM ITS OBLIGATIONS, NOR FROM ITS BENEFITS], HAVING BECOME A CURSE **FOR US** (FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE"), THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT COME UPON **THE GENTILES** IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT **WE** MIGHT RECEIVE THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH.

BRETHREN, I SPEAK IN THE MANNER OF MEN: THOUGH IT IS ONLY A MAN'S COVENANT, YET IF IT IS CONFIRMED, NO ONE ANNULS OR ADDS OT IT. NOW TO ABRAHAM AND HIS SEED WERE THE PROMISES MADE. HE DOES NOT SAY, "AND THE SEEDS," AS OF MANY,

BUT AS OF ONE, "AND TO YOUR SEED," WHO IS CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3:13-16

20

THE LORD REIGNS FOR EVER AND EVER.

FOR

HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH FOR **OUR SINS**
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.

NOW THE FIRST COVENANT HAD REGULATIONS FOR WORSHIP AND ALSO AN EARTHLY SANCTUARY. A TABERNACLE WAS SET UP. IN ITS FIRST ROOM WERE THE LAMPSTAND AND THE TABLE WITH ITS CONSECRATED BREAD; THIS WAS CALLED THE HOLY PLACE. BEHIND THE SECOND CURTAIN WAS A ROOM CALLED THE MOST HOLY PLACE, WHICH HAD THE GOLDEN ALTAR OF INCENSE AND THE GOLD-COVERED ARK OF THE COVENANT. THIS ARK CONTAINED THE GOLD JAR OF MANNA, AARON'S STAFF THAT HAD BUDDED, AND THE STONE TABLETS OF THE COVENANT. ABOVE THE ARK WERE THE CHERUBIM OF THE GLORY, OVERSHADOWING THE ATONEMENT COVER. BUT WE CANNOT DISCUSS THESE THINGS IN DETAIL NOW.

WHEN EVERYTHING HAD BEEN ARRANGED LIKE THIS, THE PRIESTS ENTERED REGULARLY INTO THE OUTER ROOM TO CARRY ON THEIR MINISTRY. BUT ONLY THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERED THE INNER ROOM, AND THAT ONLY ONCE A YEAR, AND NEVER WITHOUT BLOOD, WHICH HE OFFERED FOR HIMSELF AND

FOR THE SINS THE PEOPLE HAD COMMITTED IN IGNORANCE. THE HOLY SPIRIT WAS SHOWING BY THIS THAT THE WAY INTO THE MOST HOLY PLACE HAD NOT YET BEEN DISCLOSED AS LONG AS THE FIRST TABERNACLE WAS STILL FUNCTIONING. THIS IS AN ILLUSTRATION FOR THE PRESENT TIME, INDICATING THAT THE GIFTS AND SACRIFICES BEING OFFERED WERE NOT ABLE TO CLEAR THE CONSCIENCE OF THE WORSHIPER. THEY ARE ONLY A MATTER OF FOOD AND DRINK AND VARIOUS CEREMONIAL WASHINGS--EXTERNAL REGULATIONS APPLYING UNTIL THE TIME OF THE NEW ORDER.

BUT WHEN CHRIST CAME AS HIGH PRIEST OF THE GOOD THINGS THAT ARE NOW ALREADY HERE, HE WENT THROUGH THE GREATER AND MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE THAT IS NOT MADE WITH HUMAN HANDS, THAT IS TO SAY, IS NOT A PART OF THIS CREATION. HE DID NOT ENTER BY MEANS OF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND CALVES; BUT HE ENTERED THE MOST HOLY PLACE ONCE FOR ALL BY HIS OWN BLOOD, THUS OBTAINING ETERNAL REDEMPTION. THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE ASHES OF A HEIFER SPRINKLED ON THOSE WHO ARE CEREMONIALLY UNCLEAN SANCTIFY THEM SO THAT THEY ARE OUTWARDLY CLEAN.

HOW MUCH MORE, THEN, WILL THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD, CLEANSE OUR CONSCIENCES FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

FOR THIS REASON CHRIST IS THE MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT, THAT THOSE WHO ARE CALLED MAY RECEIVE THE PROMISED ETERNAL INHERITANCE--NOW THAT HE HAS DIED AS A RANSOM TO SET THEM FREE FROM THE SINS COMMITTED UNDER THE FIRST COVENANT.

IN THE CASE OF A WILL, IT IS NECESSARY TO PROVE THE DEATH OF THE ONE WHO MADE IT, BECAUSE A WILL IS IN FORCE ONLY WHEN SOMEBODY HAS DIED; IT NEVER TAKES EFFECT WHILE THE ONE WHO MADE IT IS LIVING. THIS IS WHY EVEN THE FIRST COVENANT WAS NOT PUT INTO EFFECT WITHOUT BLOOD. WHEN MOSES HAD PROCLAIMED EVERY COMMAND OF THE LAW TO ALL THE PEOPLE, HE TOOK THE BLOOD OF CALVES, TOGETHER WITH WATER, SCARLET WOOL AND BRANCHES OF HYSSOP, AND SPRINKLED THE SCROLL AND ALL THE PEOPLE. HE SAID, "THIS IS THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT, WHICH GOD HAS COMMANDED YOU TO KEEP." IN THE SAME WAY, HE SPRINKLED WITH THE BLOOD BOTH THE TABERNACLE USED IN ITS CEREMONIES. IN FACT, THE LAW

REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED WITH BLOOD, AND
WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

IT WAS NECESSARY, THEN, FOR THE COPIES OF THE HEAVENLY THINGS TO BE
PURIFIED WITH THESE SACRIFICES, BUT THE HEAVENLY THINGS THEMSELVES
WITH BETTER SACRIFICES THAN THESE. FOR CHRIST DID NOT ENTER A
SANCTUARY MADE WITH HUMAN HANDS THAT WAS ONLY A COPY OF THE TRUE
ONE; HE ENTERED HEAVEN ITSELF, NOW TO APPEAR FOR US IN GOD'S
PRESENCE. NOR DID HE ENTER HEAVEN TO OFFER HIMSELF AGAIN AND
AGAIN, THE WAY THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERS THE MOST HOLY PLACE EVERY YEAR
WITH BLOOD THAT IS NOT HIS OWN. OTHERWISE CHRIST WOULD HAVE HAD
TO SUFFER MANY TIMES SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD. BUT HE HAD
APPEARED ONCE FOR ALL AT THE CULMINATION OF THE AGES TO DO AWAY
WITH SIN BY THE SACRIFICE OF HIMSELF. JUST AS PEOPLE ARE DESTINED TO
DIE ONCE, AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED
ONCE TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY; AND HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND
TIME, NOT TO BEAR SIN, BUT TO BRING SALVATION TO THOSE WHO ARE
WAITING FOR HIM.

HEBREWS 9

21

THE LAW IS ONLY A SHADOW OF THE GOOD THINGS THAT ARE COMING--NOT
THE REALITIES THEMSELVES. FOR THIS REASON IT CAN NEVER, BY THE SAME
SACRIFICES REPEATED ENDLESSLY YEAR AFTER YEAR, MAKE PERFECT THOSE
WHO DRAW NEAR TO WORSHIP. OTHERWISE, WOULD THEY NOT HAVE
STOPPED BEING OFFERED? FOR THE WORSHIPERS WOULD HAVE BEEN
CLEANSED ONCE FOR ALL, AND WOULD NO LONGER HAVE FELT GUILTY FOR
THEIR SINS. BUT THOSE SACRIFICES ARE AN ANNUAL REMINDER OF SINS
IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE BLOOD OF BULLS AND GOATS
TO TAKE AWAY SINS.

THEREFORE, WHEN CHRIST CAME INTO THE WORLD, HE SAID:

"SACRIFICE AND OFFERING YOU DID NOT DESIRE,
BUT A BODY YOU PREPARED FOR ME;
WITH BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS
YOU WERE NOT PLEASED.

THEN I SAID, 'HERE I AM--IT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE SCROLL--

I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD.'"

FIRST HE SAID, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS, BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN

OFFERINGS YOU DID NOT DESIRE, NOR WERE YOU PLEASE WITH THEM"--THOUGH THEY WERE OFFERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAW.

THEN HE SAID, "HERE I AM, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL."

HE SETS ASIDE THE FIRST TO ESTABLISH THE SECOND.

AND BY THAT WILL, WE HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.

DAY AFTER DAY EVERY PRIEST STANDS AND PERFORMS HIS RELIGIOUS DUTIES; AGAIN AND AGAIN HE OFFERS THE SAME SACRIFICES, WHICH CAN NEVER TAKE AWAY SINS.

BUT WHEN THIS PRIEST HAD OFFERED FOR ALL TIME ONE SACRIFICE FOR SINS, HE SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND SINCE THAT TIME HE WAITS FOR HIS ENEMIES TO BE MADE HIS FOOTSTOOL. FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER THOSE WHO ARE BEING MADE HOLY.

THE HOLY SPIRIT ALSO TESTIFIES TO US ABOUT THIS. FIRST HE SAYS:

"THIS IS THE COVENANT I WILL MAKE WITH THEM AFTER THAT TIME, SAYS THE LORD.

I WILL PUT MY LAWS IN THEIR HEARTS, AND I WILL WRITE THEM ON THEIR MINDS,"

THEN HE ADDS:

"THEIR SINS AND LAWLESS ACTS I WILL REMEMBER NO MORE."

AND WHERE THESE HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN, SACRIFICE FOR SIN IS NO LONGER NECESSARY.

HEBREWS 10:11-18

22

THEREFORE, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, SINCE WE HAVE CONFIDENCE TO ENTER THE MOST HOLY PLACE BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS, BY A NEW AND LIVING WAY OPENED FOR US THROUGH THE CURTAIN, THAT IS, HIS BODY, AND SINCE WE HAVE A GREAT PRIEST OVER THE HOUSE OF GOD, LET US DRAW NEAR TO GOD WITH A SINCERE HEART AND WITH THE FULL ASSURANCE THAT FAITH BRINGS, HAVING OUR HEARTS SPRINKLED TO CLEANSE US FROM A GUILTY CONSCIENCE AND HAVING OUR BODIES WASHED WITH PURE WATER. LET US HOLD UNSWERVINGLY TO THE HOPE WE PROFESS, FOR HE WHO PROMISED

IS FAITHFUL. AND LET US CONSIDER HOW WE MAY SPUR ONE ANOTHER ON TOWARD LOVE AND GOOD DEEDS, NOT GIVING UP MEETING TOGETHER, AS SOME ARE IN THE HABIT OF DOING, BUT ENCOURAGING ONE ANOTHER--AND ALL THE MORE AS WE SEE THE DAY APPROACHING.

IF WE DELIBERATELY KEEP ON SINNING AFTER WE HAVE RECEIVED THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, NO SACRIFICE FOR SINS IS LEFT, BUT ONLY A FEARFUL EXPECTATION OF JUDGMENT AND OF RAGING FIRE THAT WILL CONSUME THE ENEMIES OF GOD. ANYONE WHO REJECTED THE LAW OF MOSES DIED WITHOUT MERCY ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. HOW MUCH MORE SEVERELY DO WE THINK SOMEONE DESERVES TO BE PUNISHED WHO HAS TRAMPLED THE SON OF GOD UNDERFOOT, WHO HAS TREATED AS AN UNHOLY THING THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT THAT SANCTIFIED THEM, AND WHO HAS INSULTED THE SPIRIT OF GRACE? FOR WE KNOW HIM WHO SAID, "IT IS MINE TO AVENGE; I WILL REPAY," AND AGAIN, "THE LORD WILL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE." IT IS A DREADFUL THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD.

REMEMBER THOSE EARLIER DAYS AFTER YOU HAD RECEIVED THE LIGHT, WHEN YOU ENDURED IN A GREAT CONFLICT FULL OF SUFFERING. SOMETIMES YOU WERE PUBLICLY EXPOSED TO INSULT AND PERSECUTION; AT OTHER TIMES YOU STOOD SIDE BY SIDE WITH THOSE WHO WERE SO TREATED. YOU SUFFERED ALONG WITH THOSE IN PRISON AND JOYFULLY ACCEPTED THE CONFISCATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, BECAUSE YOU KNEW THAT YOU YOURSELVES HAD BETTER AND LASTING POSSESSIONS. SO DO NOT THROW AWAY YOUR CONFIDENCE; IT WILL BE RICHLY REWARDED. YOU NEED TO PERSEVERE SO THAT WHEN YOU HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, YOU WILL RECEIVE WHAT HE HAS PROMISED. FOR, "IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE, HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME AND WILL NOT DELAY."

AND

"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH. AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE ONE WHO SHRINKS BACK."

BUT WE DO NOT BELONG TO THOSE WHO SHRINK BACK AND ARE DESTROYED, BUT TO THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH AND ARE SAVED.

23

DESTROY THIS TEMPLE, AND IN THREE DAYS I WILL RAISE IT UP AGAIN.

JOHN 2:19

AND THIS IS THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME, THAT I SHALL LOSE NONE OF ALL THOSE HE HAS GIVEN ME, BUT RAISE THEM UP AT THE LAST DAY. FOR IT IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY.

JOHN 6:39-40

BUT NOW APART FROM THE LAW THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD HAS BEEN MADE KNOWN, TO WHICH THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS TESTIFY. THIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS GIVEN THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST TO ALL WHO BELIEVE. THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE, FOR ALL HAVE SINNED AND FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY CHRIST JESUS.

GOD PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT, THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH. HE DID THIS TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE IN HIS FORBEARANCE HE HAD LEFT THE SINS COMMITTED BEFOREHAND UNPUNISHED--HE DID IT TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AT THE PRESENT TIME, SO AS TO BE JUST AND THE ONE WHO JUSTIFIES THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH IN JESUS.

ROMANS3:21-26

24

WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD.

ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE SINNED. YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES-- EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT. FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST. AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S

GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS. FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER SIN AND DEATH THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST. YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE. BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS. BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD, MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS. AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS SIN RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH, NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

ROMANS 5:6-21

25

FOR AS JONAH WAS THREE DAYS AND THREE NIGHTS IN THE BELLY OF THE GREAT FISH, SO WILL THE SON OF MAN BE THREE DAYS AND THREE NIGHTS IN THE HEART OF THE EARTH.

MATTHEW 12:40

FROM THAT TIME JESUS BEGAN TO SHOW TO HIS DISCIPLES THAT HE MUST GO TO JERUSALEM, AND SUFFER MANY THINGS FROM THE ELDERS AND CHIEF PRIESTS AND SCRIBES, AND BE KILLED, AND BE RAISED THE THIRD DAY.

MATTHEW 16:21

THE SON OF MAN MUST BE DELIVERED INTO THE HANDS OF SINFUL MEN, AND BE CRUCIFIED, AND THE THIRD DAY RISE AGAIN.

LUKE 24:7

THEREFORE MY FATHER LOVES ME, BECAUSE I LAY DOWN MY LIFE THAT I MAY TAKE IT AGAIN. "NO ONE TAKES IT FROM ME, BUT I LAY IT DOWN OF MYSELF. I HAVE POWER TO LAY IT DOWN, AND I HAVE POWER TO TAKE IT UP AGAIN. THIS COMMAND I HAVE RECEIVED FROM MY FATHER."

JOHN 10:17-18

HE SAID TO THEM, "THIS IS WHAT I TOLD YOU WHILE I WAS STILL WITH YOU:
EVERYTHING MUST BE FULFILLED THAT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE LAW OF
MOSES, THE PROPHETS AND THE PSALMS."
THEN HE OPENED THEIR MINDS SO THEY COULD UNDERSTAND THE SCRIPTURES.
HE TOLD THEM, "THIS IS WHAT IS WRITTEN: THE MESSIAH WILL SUFFER AND
RISE FROM THE DEAD ON THE THIRD DAY, AND REPENTANCE FOR THE
FORGIVENESS OF SINS WILL BE PREACHED IN HIS NAME TO ALL NATIONS,
BEGINNING AT JERUSALEM.

LUKE 24:44-47

26

DAVID SAID ABOUT HIM:
"I SAW THE LORD ALWAYS BEFORE ME.
BECAUSE HE IS AT MY RIGHT HAND,
I WILL NOT BE SHAKEN.
THEREFORE MY HEART IS GLAD AND MY TONGUE REJOICES;
MY BODY ALSO WILL REST IN HOPE.
BECAUSE YOU WILL NOT ABANDON ME TO THE REALM OF THE DEAD,
YOU WILL NOT LET YOUR HOLY ONE SEE DECAY.
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME THE PATHS OF LIFE;
YOU WILL FILL ME WITH JOY IN YOUR PRESENCE."

ATCS 2:25-28

IN BRINGING MANY SONS TO GLORY, IT WAS FITTING FOR GOD, FOR
WHOM AND THROUGH WHOM ALL THINGS EXIST, TO MAKE THE
PIONEER OF THEIR SALVATION PERFECT THROUGH SUFFERING.

HEBREWS 2:10

BUT WE SEE JESUS, WHO WAS MADE A LITTLE LOWER THAN THE
ANGELS, NOW CROWNED WITH GLORY AND HONOR BECAUSE HE
SUFFERED DEATH, SO THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD HE MIGHT TASTE
DEATH FOR EVERYONE.

HEBREWS 2:9

FOR THE JOY SET BEFORE YOU YOU ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING
ITS SHAME, AND SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF
GOD.

HEBREWS 12:2

AFTER THE LORD JESUS HAD SPOKEN TO THEM, HE WAS TAKEN UP

INTO HEAVEN AND SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

MARK 16:19

27

THE SON IS THE IMAGE OF THE INVISIBLE GOD, THE FIRSTBORN OVER ALL CREATION. FOR IN HIM ALL THINGS WERE CREATED: THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE, WHETHER THRONES OR POWERS OR RULERS OR AUTHORITIES; ALL THINGS HAVE BEEN CREATED THROUGH HIM AND FOR HIM. HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS HOLD TOGETHER. AND HE IS THE HEAD OF THE BODY, THE CHURCH; HE IS THE BEGINNING AND THE FIRSTBORN FROM AMONG THE DEAD, SO THAT IN EVERYTHING HE MIGHT HAVE THE SUPREMACY. FOR GOD WAS PLEASED TO HAVE ALL HIS FULLNESS DWELL IN HIM, AND THROUGH HIM TO RECONCILE TO HIMSELF ALL THINGS, WHETHER THINGS ON EARTH OR THINGS IN HEAVEN, BY MAKING PEACE THROUGH HIS BLOOD, SHED ON THE CROSS.

ONCE YOU WERE ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WERE ENEMIES IN YOUR MINDS BECAUSE OF YOUR EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW HE HAS RECONCILED YOU BY CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO PRESENT YOU HOLY IN HIS SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE FROM ACCUSATION.

COLOSSIANS 1:15-22

YOU ONLY HAVE TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS

28

**JESUS WAS BORN OF A VIRGIN,
AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND DWELLED AMONG US AND WE HAVE
SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY AS OF THE FATHER'S ONLY SON FULL OF GRACE
AND TRUTH,**

LUKE 1:26-38, MATHEW 1:18-28,

HE LIVED A BLAMELESS, SINLESS LIFE,

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21, JOHN 1:1-18

PREACHING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,

AND WE SEE HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT
AND POWER AND HE WENT ABOUT DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL THOSE
OPPRESSED BY THE DEVIL FOR YOU FATHER LOVE WAS WITH HIM,

MARK 4:17, MARK 11:12, LUKE 17:20-21, MATTHEW 13:44-46, MATTHEW 13:51-52, MATTHEW 20:1-25, MARK 3:20-26, LUKE 11:21-22,
ISAIAH 26:19, 06:18-19, 35:5-6, 42:7, 18, 61:1, LUKE 7:18-23, JOHN 3:5-8, 11:21, LUKE 102-12, MATTHEW 19:15

JESUS SUFFERED, HE BORE THE CROSS, HE BLED,
HE DIED AND WAS BURIED;

FOR MANY, THE SERVANT OF GOD BECAME AN OBJECT OF HORROR; MANY
WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM. HIS FACE AND HIS WHOLE APPEARANCE WERE
MARRED MORE THAN ANY MAN'S,

AND HIS FORM BEYOND THAT OF THE SONS OF MEN.

BUT JUST AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM,
SO SHALL HE STARTLE AND SPRINKLE MANY NATIONS, AND KINGS SHALL SHUT
THEIR MOUTHS BECAUSE OF HIM; FOR THAT WHICH HAS NOT BEEN TOLD THEM
SHALL THEY SEE, AND THAT WHICH THEY HAVE NOT HEARD SHALL THEY

CONSIDER AND UNDERSTAND,

ISAIAH 53, LUKE 23:3-8, JOHN 19:16-42, MARK 15:21-41, MATTHEW 27:32-66

FOR ON THE THIRD DAY HE ROSE AGAIN
IN FULFILLMENT OF THE SCRIPTURES,

MATTHEW 28:1-7, MARK 16:1-8, LUKE 24:1-12, JOHN 1:10

JESUS CRUSHED SATAN'S HEAD
AND TOOK BACK FROM HIM
THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,

GENESIS 1:14-15, REV 1:18

JESUS BURST HELL WIDE OPEN!

FOR

THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS WITH GOD MOVES

JESUS DEFEATING DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE,

HAS SET ALL CAPTIVES FREE,

AND OUT OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED GRACE IN PLACE OF GRACE
ALREADY GIVEN US, BECAUSE WHILE THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES,
GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN
GOD. THE ONLY SON, GOD, WHO IS AT THE FATHER'S SIDE HAS REVEALED
HIM. THEREFORE, SINCE WE HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, WE HAVE PEACE
WITH GOD THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM WE HAVE
GAINED ACCESS [BY FAITH] TO THIS GRACE IN WHICH WE STAND, AND WE

BOAST IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.

MATTHEW 17:51-54, REV 1:18, JOHN 1:16-18, ROMANS 5:1-2

AND WE KNOW THAT ANYONE CAN GAIN

ACCESS BY FAITH TO THIS GRACE

FOR HE APPEARED TO SOME AS A WITNESS TO MANY

MATTHEW 28:8-15, MARK 16:9-13, LUKE 24:13-35, JOHN 20:11-16

**AND HE WENT TO HEAVEN AND PRESENT HIMSELF TO THE FATHER AS THE
SACRIFICIAL LAMB WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD**

JOHN 20:17-18

**AND THE FATHER ACCEPTED HIS BLOOD SACRIFICE
AS THE PRICE PAID:**

--TO APPEASE HIS WRATH AGAINST HUMANITY,

--TO RECONCILE THE WORLD TO HIMSELF,

--AND TO TRANSLATE MANKIND FROM THE POWER OF DARKNESS

INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON HE LOVES,

OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST,

IN WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,

THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS,

AND THE FATHER ACCEPTED HIS SACRIFICE

AND HIS BLOOD CLEANSES ALL THE VESSELS OF HEAVEN

HEAVEN 5:9-23

AND BEHOLD ALL POWER HAS BEEN GIVEN TO HIM

IN HEAVEN AND IN EARTH

MATTHEW 28:18

AND JESUS CAME BACK

AND PRESENT HIMSELF TO MANY AS A WITNESS TO ALL SAYING:

"PEACE BE WITH YOU!"

WHY ARE YOU TROUBLED?

AND WHY DO QUESTIONS ARISE IN YOUR HEARTS?

LOOK AT MY HANDS AND MY FEET.

IT IS I MYSELF! TOUCH ME AND SEE;

A GHOST DOES NOT HAVE

FLESH AND BONES,

AS YOU SEE I HAVE,"

A WEEK LATER ... JESUS CAME, ALTHOUGH THE DOORS WERE LOCKED,

HE STOOD IN THEIR MIDST AND SAID:

"PEACE BE WITH YOU!"

**THEN ADDRESSING THOMAS WHO WAS NOT THERE THE FIRST TIME HE
APPEARED TO THEM AND DID NOT WANT TO BELIEVE THE REPORTS OF THE**

OTHER DISCIPLES; MY LORD JESUS SAID:

PUT YOUR FINGER HERE AND SEE MY HANDS, AND BRING YOUR HAND AND PUT

IT INTO MY SIDE, AND DO NOT BE UNBELIEVING, BUT BELIEVE!

HAVE YOU COME TO BELIEVE BECAUSE YOU HAVE SEEN ME?

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HAVE NOT SEEN
AND HAVE BELIEVED."

LUKE 24:36-49, MARK 16:12-13, JOHN 21:26,27, 29

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE NOT SEEN
AND HAVE BELIEVED!

29

FOR BY THE VIRTUE OF THE ETERNAL SPIRIT, EVEN THIS DAY MY LORD JESUS IS
GIVING HIS SPIRIT, TO WHOSOEVER WANTS TO BELIEVE IN HIM, SAYING:

"PEACE BE WITH YOU, AS THE FATHER HAS SENT ME SO I SEND YOU!"

AND CONTINUE TO BREATH ON THOSE WHO CONFESS HIM AS THEIR LORD
SAYING:

"RECEIVE THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOSE SINS YOU FORGIVE ARE FORGIVEN THEM,
AND WHOSE SINS YOU RETAIN ARE RETAINED!"

JUST AS THE LORD GOD DID IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WHEN HE SAID:

"LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE AND AFTER OUR LIKENESS, LET THEM HAVE
DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE
WILD ANIMALS, AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND!
AND GOD MADE THEM, MALE AND FEMALE HE MADE THEM AND SAID TO
THEM BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT!"

JOHN 20:19-31, 21:1-19, GENESIS 1:26-28

THUS OUR LORD JESUS GAVE BACK TO ALL MANKIND THE KEYS OF THE
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN AND WHATSOEVER THEY BIND ON EARTH, IS BOUND IN
HEAVEN AND WHATSOEVER THEY LOOSE ON EARTH IS LOOSE IN HEAVEN; THUS
GIVING ALL MANKIND BACK THEIR DOMINION AND AUTHORITY ON THIS
EARTH; RESTORING THEM TO CHRIST IMAGE AND LIKENESS, GOD'S VERY IMAGE
FATHER AND LIKENESS.

MATTHEW 16:19, GENESIS 1:26

FOR IF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE SPRINKLING OF A HEIFER'S
ASHES CAN SANCTIFY THOSE WHO ARE DEFILED SO THAT THEIR FLESH IS
CLEANSED, HOW MUCH MORE HAS THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO THROUGH THE
ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISH TO GOD, HAS CLEANSED OUR
CONSCIENCES FROM DEAD WORKS TO WORSHIP THE LIVING GOD!!!!!!!

HEBREWS 9:13-14

FOR THE LORD JESUS HAS SUMMONED THE BELIEVERS TO:
"GO INTO ALL THE WORLD AND PREACH THE GOSPEL TO ALL CREATION.
WHOEVER BELIEVES AND IS BAPTIZED WILL BE SAVED,
BUT WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE CONDEMNED."

AND AGAIN YESHUA REMINDS THEM:
"ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME.
THEREFORE GO AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE
NAME OF THE FATHER AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY PSIRIT, AND
TEACHING THEM TO OBEY EVERYTHING I HAVE COMMANDED YOU. AND
SURELY I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS, TO THE VERY END OF THE AGE. MARK16:15-16,
THEW 38:18-20

AND HE ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN AND TOOK HIS SEAT AT THE RIGHT HAND OF
GOD THE FATHER UNTIL HE MAKES HIS ENEMIES HIS FOOTSTOOL.
MARK 16:19-20, LUKE 24:50-53, HEBREWS 1:1-14. EPHESIANS 1:18-20

BUT AS SURELY AS GOD IS FAITHFUL, OUR MESSAGE TO YOU IS NOT
"YES" AND "NO". FOR THE SON OF GOD, JESUS CHRIST, WHO WAS
PREACHED AMONG YOU BY US--BY ME AND SILAS AND
TIMOTHY--WAS NOT "YES" AND "NO," BUT IN HIM IT HAS ALWAYS
BEEN "YES." FOR NO MATTER HOW MANY PROMISES GOD HAS
MADE, THEY ARE "YES" IN CHRIST. AND SO THROUGH HIM THE
"AMEN" IS SPOKEN BY US TO THE GLORY OF GOD.

NOW IT IS GOD WHO MAKES BOTH US AND YOU STAND FIRM IN
CHRIST. HE ANOINTED US, SET HIS SEAL OF OWNERSHIP ON US, AND
PUT HIS SPIRIT IN OUR HEARTS AS A DEPOSIT, GUARANTEEING WHAT

IS TO COME.

2 CORINTHIANS 1:18-22

30

MY FRIENDS,
I WANT YOU TO REMEMBER THE MESSAGE THAT I PREACHED
AND THAT YOU BELIEVED AND TRUSTED.
YOU WILL BE SAVED BY THIS MESSAGE;
IF YOU HOLD FIRMLY TO IT.

BUT IF YOU DON'T,
YOUR FAITH WAS ALL FOR NOTHING.
I TOLD YOU THE MOST IMPORTANT PART OF THE MESSAGE
EXACTLY AS IT WAS TOLD TO ME.

THAT PART IS:
CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS,
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY.
HE WAS BURIED,
AND THREE DAYS LATER
HE WAS RAISED TO LIFE,
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY.
CHRIST APPEARED TO PETER,
THEN TO THE TWELVE.
AFTER THIS, HE APPEARED
TO MORE THAN FIVE HUNDRED
OTHER FOLLOWERS.
MOST OF THEM ARE STILL ALIVE,
BUT SOME HAVE DIED.
HE ALSO APPEARED TO JAMES,
AND THEN TO ALL OF THE APOSTLES.
FINALLY, HE APPEARED TO ME,
EVEN THOUGH I AM LIKE SOMEONE
WHO WAS BORN AT THE WRONG TIME.

I AM THE LEAST IMPORTANT OF ALL THE APOSTLES. IN FACT, I CAUSED SO
MUCH TROUBLE FOR GOD'S CHURCH THAT I DON'T EVEN DESERVE TO BE
CALLED AN APOSTLE. BUT GOD WAS KIND! HE MADE ME WHAT I AM, AND HIS
WONDERFUL KINDNESS WASN'T WASTED. I WORKED MUCH HARDER THAN
ANY OF THE OTHER APOSTLES, ALTHOUGH IT WAS REALLY GOD'S KINDNESS AT
WORK AND NOT ME.

BUT IT DOESN'T MATTER IF I PREACHED OR IF THEY PREACHED.

IT'S ALL THE SAME:

WE SPOKE GOD'S TRUTH AND YOU ENTRUSTED YOUR LIVES.
IF WE PREACH THAT CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM DEATH, HOW CAN SOME OF
YOU SAY THAT THE DEAD WILL NOT BE RAISED TO LIFE? IF THEY WON'T BE
RAISED TO LIFE, CHRIST HIMSELF WASN'T RAISED TO LIFE.
AND IF CHRIST WASN'T RAISED TO LIFE, OUR MESSAGE IS WORTHLESS, AND SO

IS YOUR FAITH. IF THE DEAD WON'T BE RAISED TO LIFE, WE HAVE TOLD LIES
ABOUT GOD BY SAYING THAT HE RAISED CHRIST TO LIFE,
WHEN HE REALLY DID NOT.

SO IF THE DEAD WON'T BE RAISED TO LIFE, CHRIST WASN'T RAISED TO LIFE.
UNLESS CHRIST WAS RAISED TO LIFE, YOUR FAITH IS USELESS, AND YOU ARE
STILL LIVING IN YOUR SINS. AND THOSE PEOPLE WHO DIED AFTER PUTTING
THEIR FAITH IN HIM ARE COMPLETELY LOST.
IF OUR HOPE IN CHRIST IS GOOD ONLY FOR THIS LIFE,
WE ARE WORSE OFF THAN ANYONE ELSE.

BUT CHRIST HAS BEEN RAISED TO LIFE!
AND HE MAKES US CERTAIN THAT OTHERS WILL ALSO BE RAISED TO LIFE.
JUST AS WE WILL DIE BECAUSE OF ADAM,
WE WILL BE RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF CHRIST.
ADAM BROUGHT DEATH TO ALL OF US,
AND CHRIST WILL BRING LIFE TO ALL OF US.
BUT WE MUST EACH WAIT OUR TURN.
CHRIST WAS THE FIRST TO BE RAISED TO LIFE,
AND HIS PEOPLE WILL BE RAISED TO LIFE WHEN HE RETURNS.
THEN AFTER CHRIST HAS DESTROYED ALL POWERS AND FORCES,
THE END WILL COME,
AND HE WILL GIVE THE KINGDOM TO GOD THE FATHER.
CHRIST WILL RULE UNTIL HE PUTS ALL HIS ENEMIES UNDER HIS POWER,
AND THE LAST ENEMY HE DESTROYS WILL BE DEATH.
WHEN THE SCRIPTURES SAY THAT HE WILL PUT EVERYTHING UNDER HIS
POWER, THEY DON'T INCLUDE GOD.
IT WAS GOD WHO PUT EVERYTHING UNDER THE POWER OF CHRIST.
AFTER EVERYTHING IS UNDER THE POWER OF GOD'S SON,
HE WILL PUT HIMSELF UNDER THE POWER OF GOD,
WHO PUT EVERYTHING UNDER HIS SON'S POWER.
THEN GOD WILL MEAN EVERYTHING TO EVERYONE.
WHY DO YOU THINK PEOPLE OFFER THEMSELVES TO BE BAPTIZED FOR THOSE
ALREADY IN THE GRAVE? IF THERE'S NO CHANCE OF RESURRECTION FOR A
CORPSE, IF GOD'S POWER STOPS AT THE CEMETERY GATES, WHY DO WE KEEP
DOING THINGS THAT SUGGEST HE'S GOING TO CLEAN THE PLACE OUT
SOMEDAY,
PULLING EVERYONE UP ON THEIR FEET ALIVE?

AND WHY DO YOU THINK I KEEP RISKING
MY NECK IN THIS DANGEROUS WORK?
I LOOK DEATH IN THE FACE PRACTICALLY EVERY DAY I LIVE.
DO YOU THINK I'D DO THIS IF I WASN'T CONVINCED OF YOUR
RESURRECTION AND MINE AS GUARANTEED BY THE RESURRECTED
MESSIAH JESUS?
DO YOU THINK I WAS JUST TRYING TO ACT HEROIC WHEN I FOUGHT THE WILD
BEASTS AT EPHESUS, HOPING IT WOULDN'T BE THE END OF ME?
NOT ON YOUR LIFE!
IT'S RESURRECTION,
RESURRECTION,
ALWAYS RESURRECTION,
THAT UNDERGIRDS WHAT I DO AND SAY,
THE WAY I LIVE.
IF THERE'S NO RESURRECTION,
"LET'S EAT AND DRINK.
TOMORROW WE DIE."
AND THAT'S ALL THERE IS TO IT.
BUT DON'T FOOL YOURSELVES.
DON'T LET YOURSELVES BE POISONED
BY THIS ANTI-RESURRECTION LOOSE TALK.
"BAD COMPANY RUINS GOOD MANNERS."
THINK STRAIGHT.
AWAKEN TO THE HOLINESS OF LIFE.
NO MORE PLAYING FAST AND LOOSE WITH RESURRECTION FACTS.
IGNORANCE OF GOD IS A LUXURY YOU CANNOT AFFORD IN TIMES LIKE THESE.
AREN'T YOU EMBARRASSED THAT YOU'VE LET
THIS KIND OF THINGS GO ON AS LONG AS YOU HAVE?
SOME SKEPTIC IS SURE TO ASK,
"SHOW ME HOW RESURRECTION WORKS.
GIVE ME A DIAGRAM; DRAW ME A PICTURE.
WHAT DOES THIS 'RESURRECTION BODY' LOOK LIKE?"
IF YOU LOOK AT THIS QUESTION CLOSELY,
YOU REALIZE HOW ABSURD IT IS.
THERE ARE NO DIAGRAMS FOR THIS KIND OF THING.
WE DO HAVE A PARALLEL EXPERIENCE IN GARDENING:

YOU PLANT A "DEAD" SEED;
SOON THERE IS A FLOURISHING PLANT.
THERE IS NO VISUAL LIKENESS BETWEEN SEED AND PLANT.
YOU COULD NEVER GUESS WHAT A TOMATO WOULD LOOK LIKE BY LOOKING
AT A TOMATO SEED.
WHAT WE PLANT IN THE SOIL AND WHAT GROWS OUT OF IT
DON'T LOOK ANYTHING ALIKE.
THE DEAD BODY THAT WE BURY IN THE GROUND
AND THE RESURRECTION BODY THAT COMES FROM IT WILL BE
DRAMATICALLY DIFFERENT.
YOU WILL NOTICE THAT THE VARIETY OF BODIES IS STUNNING,
JUST AS THERE ARE DIFFERENT KINDS OF SEED THERE ARE DIFFERENT KINDS
OF BODIES--HUMANS, ANIMALS, BIRDS, FISH--
EACH UNPRECEDENTED IN ITS FORM.
YOU GET A HINT AT THE DIVERSITY OF RESURRECTION GLORY BY LOOKING AT
THE DIVERSITY OF BODIES NOT ONLY ON EARTH BUT IN THE SKIES--SUN, MOON,
STARS--ALL THESE VARIETIES OF BEAUTY AND BRIGHTNESS.
AND WE'RE ONLY LOOKING AT PRERESURRECTION "SEEDS"--
WHO CAN IMAGINE WHAT THE RESURRECTION "PLANTS" WILL BE LIKE!
THIS IMAGE OF PLANTING A DEAD SEED AND RAISING A LIVE PLANT IS A MERE
SKETCH AT BEST BUT PERHAPS IT WILL HELP IN APPROACHING THE MYSTERY OF
THE RESURRECTION BODY--BUT ONLY IF YOU KEEP IN MIND THAT WHEN WE'RE
RAISED, WE'RE RAISED FOR GOOD,
ALIVE FOREVER!
THE CORPSE THAT'S PLANTED IS NO BEAUTY,
BUT WHEN IT'S RAISED,
IT'S GLORIOUS.
PUT IN THE GROUND WEAK,
IT COMES UP POWERFUL.
THE SEED SOWN IS NATURAL;
THE SEED GROWN IS SUPERNATURAL--
SAME SEED, SAME BODY,
BUT WHAT A DIFFERENCE FROM WHEN IT GOES DOWN IN PHYSICAL
MORTALITY TO WHEN IT IS RAISED UP IN SPIRITUAL IMMORTALITY!
WE FOLLOW THIS SEQUENCE IN SCRIPTURE:
THE FIRST ADAM RECEIVED LIFE,

THE LAST ADAM [JESUS] IS A LIFE-GIVING SPIRIT.
PHYSICAL LIFE COMES FIRST,
THEN SPIRITUAL--A FIRM BASE SHAPED FROM THE EARTH,
A FINAL COMPLETION COMING OUT OF HEAVEN.
THE FIRST MAN WAS MADE OUT OF EARTH,
AND PEOPLE SINCE THEN ARE EARTHY;
THE SECOND MAN WAS MADE OUT OF HEAVEN,
AND PEOPLE NOW CAN BE HEAVENLY.
IN THE SAME WAY THAT WE'VE WORKED FROM OUR EARTHY ORIGINS,
LET'S EMBRACE OUR HEAVENLY ENDS.
I NEED TO EMPHASIZE, FRIENDS, THAT OUR NATURAL, EARTHY LIVES DON'T IN
THEMSELVES LEAD US BY THEIR VERY NATURE INTO THE KINGDOM OF GOD.
THEIR VERY "NATURE" IS TO DIE.
SO HOW COULD THEY "NATURALLY" END UP IN THE LIFE KINGDOM?

BUT LET ME TELL YOU SOMETHING WONDERFUL,
A MYSTERY I'LL PROBABLY NEVER FULLY UNDERSTAND.
WE'RE NOT ALL GOING TO DIE--
BUT WE ARE ALL GOING TO BE CHANGED.
YOU HEAR A BLAST TO END ALL BLASTS FROM A TRUMPET,
AND IN THE TIME THAT YOU LOOK UP AND BLINK YOUR EYES--
IT'S OVER.
ON SIGNAL FROM THAT TRUMPET FROM HEAVEN,
THE DEAD WILL BE UP AND OUT OF THEIR GRAVES,
BEYOND THE REACH OF DEATH,
NEVER TO DIE AGAIN.
AT THE SAME MOMENT AND IN THE SAME WAY,
WE WILL ALL BE CHANGED!!!!!!!!!!!!
IN THE RESURRECTION SCHEME OF THINGS, THIS HAS TO HAPPEN:
EVERYTHING PERISHABLE TAKEN OFF THE SHELVES
AND REPLACED BY THE IMPERISHABLE,
THIS MORTAL REPLACED BY THE IMMORTAL.
THEN THE SAYING WILL COME TRUE:

"DEATH SWALLOWED BY TRIUMPHANT LIFE!
WHO GOT THE LAST WORD, OH, DEATH?
O, DEATH, WHO'S AFRAID OF YOU NOW?"

IT WAS SIN THAT MADE DEATH SO FRIGHTENING AND LAW-CODE GUILT THAT
GAVE SIN ITS LEVERAGE, ITS DESTRUCTIVE POWER.
BUT NOW IN A SINGLE VICTORIOUS STROKE OF LIFE, ALL THREE--
SIN, GUILT, DEATH--ARE GONE;
THE GIFT OF OUR MASTER, JESUS CHRIST.

THANK GOD!

WITH ALL THIS GOING FOR US, MY DEAR, DEAR FRIENDS STAND YOUR
GROUND. AND DON'T HOLD BACK. THROW YOURSELVES INTO
THE WORK OF THE MASTER, CONFIDENT THAT NOTHING YOU DO FOR
HIM IS NOT A WASTE OF TIME OR EFFORT.

1 CORINTHIANS 15

32*

PSALM 105

33

*NOW THIS WAS JOHN'S TESTIMONY WHEN THE JEWISH LEADERS IN
JERUSALEM SENT PRIEST AND LEVITES TO ASK HIM WHO HE WAS.
HE DID NOT FAIL TO CONFESS, BUT CONFESSED FREELY,*

"I AM NOT THE MESSIAH."

THEY ASKED HIM, "THEN WHO ARE YOU? ARE YOU ELIJAH?"

HE SAID, "I AM NOT."

"ARE YOU THE PROPHET?"

HE ANSWERED, "NO."

*FINALLY THEY SAID, "WHO ARE YOU? GIVE US AN ANSWER TO TAKE
BACK TO THOSE WHO SENT US. WHAT DO YOU SAY ABOUT
YOURSELF?"*

*JOHN REPLIED IN THE WORDS OF ISAIAH THE PROPHET,
"I AM THE VOICE OF ONE CALLING IN THE WILDERNESS, 'MAKE
STRAIGHT THE WAY FOR THE LORD.'"*

*NOW THE PHARISEES WHO HAD BEEN SENT QUESTIONED HIM,
"WHY THEN DO YOU BAPTIZE IF YOU ARE NOT THE MESSIAH, NOR
ELIJAH, NOR THE PROPHET?"*

"I BAPTIZE WITH WATER," JOHN REPLIED, " BUT AMONG YOU STANDS ONE YOU DO NOT KNOW. HE IS THE ONE WHO COMES AFTER ME, THE STRAPS OF WHOSE SANDALS I AM NOT WORTHY TO UNTIE. " THIS IS ALL HAPPENED AT BETHANY ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE JORDAN, WHERE JOHN WAS BAPTIZING. THE NEXT DAY JOHN SAW JESUS COMING TOWARD HIM AND SAID, "LOOK, THE LAMB OF GOD, WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD! THIS IS THE ONE I MEANT WHEN I SAID, 'A MAN WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS SURPASSED ME BECAUSE HE WAS BEFORE ME.' I MYSELF DID NOT KNOW HIM, BUT THE REASON I CAME BAPTIZING WITH WATER WAS THAT HE MIGHT BE REVEALED TO ISRAEL. "

THEN JOHN GAVE THIS TESTIMONY: "I SAW THE SPIRIT COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS A DOVE AND REMAIN ON HIM. AND I MYSELF DID NOT KNOW HIM, BUT THE ONE WHO SENT ME TO BAPTIZE WITH WATER TOLD ME 'THE MAN ON WHOM YOU SEE THE SPIRIT COME DOWN AND REMAIN IS THE ONE WHO WILL BAPTIZE WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT.' I HAVE SEEN AND I TESTIFY THAT THIS IS GOD'S CHOSEN ONE. "

JOHN 1:19-34

34

THE NEXT DAY JOHN WAS THERE AGAIN WITH TWO OF HIS DISCIPLES. WHEN HE SAW JESUS PASSING BY, HE SAID, "LOOK, THE LAMB OF GOD!" WHEN THE TWO DISCIPLES HEARD HIM SAY THIS, THEY FOLLOWED JESUS. TURNING AROUND, JESUS SAW THEM FOLLOWING AND ASKED, "WHAT DO YOU WANT?" THEY SAID, "RABBI" *WHICH MEANS "TEACHER"), "WHERE ARE YOU STAYING?" "COME," HE REPLIED, "AND YOU WILL SEE. " SO THEY WENT AND SAW WHERE HE WAS STAYING, AND THEY SPENT THAT DAY WITH HIM. IT WAS ABOUT FOUR IN THE AFTERNOON.

ANDREW, SIMON PETER'S BROTHER, WAS ONE OF THE TWO WHO HEARD WHAT JOHN HAD SAID AND WHO HAD FOLLOWED JESUS. THE FIRST THING ANDREW DID WAS TO FIND HIS BROTHER SIMON AND TELL HIM, "WE HAVE FOUND THE MESSIAH" (THAT IS, THE CHRIST). AND HE BROUGHT HIM TO JESUS.

JESUS LOOKED AT HIM AND SAID. "YOU ARE SIMON SON OF JOHN. YOU WILL BE CALLED CEPHAS" (WHICH, WHEN TRANSLATED, IS PETER).

THE NEXT DAY JESUS DECIDED TO LEAVE FOR GALILEE. FINDING PHILIP, HE SAID TO HIM, "FOLLOW ME."

PHILIP, LIKE ANDREW AND PETER, WAS FROM THE TOWN OF BETHSAIDA. PHILIP FOUND NATHANAEL AND TOLD HIM, "WE HAVE FOUND THE ONE MOSES WROTE ABOUT IN THE LAW, AND ABOUT WHOM THE PROPHETS ALSO WROTE--JESUS OF NAZARETH, THE SON OF JOSEPH."

"NAZARETH! CAN ANYTHING GOOD COME FROM THERE?" NATHANAEL ASKED.

"COME AND SEE," SAID PHILIP.

WHEN JESUS SAW NATHANAEL APPROACHING, HE SAID OF HIM, "HERE TRULY IS AN ISRAELITE IN WHOM THERE IS NO DECEIT."

"HOW DO YOU KNOW ME?" NATHANAEL ASKED.

JESUS ANSWERED, "I SAW YOU WHILE YOU WERE STILL UNDER THE FIG TREE BEFORE PHILIP CALLED YOU."

THEN NATHANAEL DECLARED, "RABBI, YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD; YOU ARE THE KING OF ISRAEL."

JESUS SAID, "YOU BELIEVE BECAUSE I TOLD YOU I SAW YOU UNDER THE FIG TREE. YOU WILL SEE GREATER THINGS THAN THAT." HE THEN ADDED, "VERY TRULY I TELL YOU, YOU WILL SEE 'HEAVEN OPEN, AND THE ANGELS OF GOD ASCENDING AND DESCENDING ON THE SON OF MAN."

JOHN 1:35-51

ALL CREATION. FOR IN HIM ALL THINGS WERE CREATED: THINGS
IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE, WHETHER
THRONES OR POWERS OR RULERS OR AUTHORITIES; ALL THINGS
HAVE BEEN CREATED THROUGH HIM AND FOR HIM. HE IS BEFORE
ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS HOLD TOGETHER. AND HE IS
THE HEAD OF THE BODY, THE CHURCH; HE IS THE BEGINNING AND
THE FIRSTBORN FROM AMONG THE DEAD, SO THAT IN EVERYTHING
HE MIGHT HAVE THE SUPREMACY. FOR GOD WAS PLEASED TO
HAVE ALL HIS FULLNESS DWELL IN HIM, AND THROUGH HIM TO
RECONCILE TO HIMSELF ALL THINGS, WHETHER THINGS ON EARTH OR
THINGS IN HEAVEN, BY MAKING PEACE THROUGH HIS BLOOD, SHED
ON THE CROSS.

ONCE YOU WERE ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WERE ENEMIES IN
YOUR MINDS BECAUSE OF YOUR EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW HE HAS
RECONCILED YOU BY CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO
PRESENT YOU HOLY IN HIS SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE
FROM ACCUSATION.

COLOSSIANS 1:15-22

69

"JOSEPH SON OF DAVID,
DO NOT BE AFRAID TO TAKE MARY HOME AS YOUR WIFE,
BECAUSE WHAT IS CONCEIVED IN HER IS FROM I AM THAT I AM-THE
HOLY SPIRIT. SHE WILL GIVE BIRTH TO A SON, AND YOU ARE TO
GIVE HIM THE NAME I AM-JESUS=YESHUA, BECAUSE HE WILL SAVE
HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR SINS."

MATTHEW 1:20-21

THEN AT THE APPOINTED TIME:
DO NOT BE AFRAID, FOR BEHOLD, I BRING YOU GOOD NEWS OF
GREAT JOY WHICH WILL BE FOR ALL THE PEOPLE; FOR TODAY IN THE
CITY OF DAVID THERE HAS BEEN BORN FOR YOU A SAVIOR, WHO IS
CHRIST-THE I AM. THIS WILL BE A SIGN FOR YOU,
YOU WILL FIND A BABY WRAPPED IN CLOTHES AND LYING IN A
MANGER. SUDDENLY A GREAT COMPANY OF THE HEAVENLY HOST

APPEARED WITH THE ANGEL,
PRAISING GOD AND SAYING,
"GLORY TO I AM THAT I AM IN THE HIGHEST HEAVEN,
AND ON EARTH PEACE TO THOSE ON WHOM HIS FAVOR RESTS."

LUKE 2:10-14

FOR
THE PEOPLE WHO WALKED IN darkness HAVE SEEN A GREAT LIGHT.
UPON THOSE WHO DWELL IN THE LAND OF gloom A LIGHT HAS
SHONE. I AM THAT I AM, YOU HAVE BROUGHT THEM ABUNDANT
JOY AND GREAT REJOICING.

AS THEY REJOICE BEFORE YOU AS AT THE HARVEST,
AS MEN MAKE MERRY WHEN DIVIDING SPOILS.

FOR THE YOKE THAT BURDENED THEM,
THE POLE ON THEIR SHOULDER,
AND THE ROD OF THEIR TASKMASTER

I AM THAT I AM, YOU HAVE SMASHED,
AS ON THE DAY OF MIDIAN.

FOR EVERY BOUT THAT WAS TRAMPLED IN BATTLE,
EVERY CLOAK ROLLED IN BLOOD, WILL BE BURNED AS FUEL
FOR FLAMES. FOR UNTO US I AM-A CHILD IS BORN, UNTO US
I AM-A SON IS GIVEN, UPON HIS SHOULDER-WE THE BODY OF CHRIST,
HIS CHURCH-DOMINION RESTS. THEY NAMED I AM: WONDERFUL
COUNSELOR, GOD-HERO, FATHER-FOREVER, PRINCE OF PEACE. HIS
DOMINION IS VAST AND FOREVER PEACEFUL. FROM DAVID'S
THRONE, AND OVER HIS KINGDOM, WHICH HE CONFIRMS AND
SUSTAINS BY JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

THE ZEAL OF-I AM THAT I AM-THE LORD OF HOSTS
HAS DONE THIS:

ISAIAH 9:1-6

43

BEHOLD! THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE
WORLD

JOHN 1:29

**FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS,
HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM.**

MATTHEW 5:17

**BUT NOW APART FROM THE LAW THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD HAS
BEEN MADE KNOWN, TO WHICH THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS
TESTIFY. THIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS GIVEN THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS
CHRIST TO ALL WHO BELIEVE. THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN
JEW AND GENTILE, FOR ALL HAVE SINNED AND FALL SHORT OF THE
GLORY OF GOD, AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE
THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY CHRIST JESUS. GOD
PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT-PROPITIATION,
THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH.
HE DID THIS TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE IN HIS
FORBEARANCE HE HAD LEFT THE SINS COMMITTED BEFOREHAND
UNPUNISHED--HE DID IT TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AT
THE PRESENT TIME, SO AS TO BE JUST AND THE ONE WHO JUSTIFIES
THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH IN JESUS.**

ROMANS 3:21-26

44

**IN MY FORMER BOOK, THEOPHILUS, I WROTE ABOUT ALL THAT JESUS
BEGAN TO DO AND TO TEACH UNTIL THE DAY HE WAS TAKEN UP TO
HEAVEN, AFTER GIVING INSTRUCTIONS THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
THE APOSTLES HE HAD CHOSEN. AFTER HIS SUFFERING, HE
PRESENTED HIMSELF TO THEM AND GAVE MANY CONVINCING
PROOFS THAT HE WAS ALIVE. HE APPEARED TO THEM OVER A
PERIOD OF FORTY DAYS AND SPOKE ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.
ON ONE OCCASION, WHILE HE WAS EATING WITH THEM,
HE GAVE THEM THIS COMMAND:
"DO NOT LEAVE JERUSALEM, BUT WAIT FOR THE GIFT MY FATHER
PROMISED, WHICH YOU HAVE HEARD ME SPEAK ABOUT. FOR JOHN
BAPTIZED WITH WATER, BUT IN A FEW DAYS YOU WILL BE BAPTIZED**

WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT."

THEN THEY GATHERED AROUND HIM AND ASKED HIM, "LORD, ARE YOU AT THIS TIME GOING TO RESTORE THE KINGDOM TO ISRAEL?"

HE SAID TO THEM: "IT IS NOT FOR YOU TO KNOW THE TIMES OR DATES THE FATHER HAS SET BY HIS OWN AUTHORITY. _____

BUT YOU WILL RECEIVE POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT COMES UPON YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY WITNESSES IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDEA AND SAMARIA, AND TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH."

AFTER HE SAID THIS, HE WAS TAKEN UP BEFORE THEIR VERY EYES, AND A CLOUD HID HIM FROM THEIR SIGHT. THEY WERE LOOKING INTENTLY UP INTO THE SKY AS HE WAS GOING, WHEN SUDDENLY TWO MEN DRESSED IN WHITE STOOD BESIDE THEM. "MEN OF GALILEE," THEY SAID, "WHY DO YOU STAND HERE LOOKING INTO THE SKY? THIS SAME JESUS, WHO HAS BEEN TAKEN FROM YOU INTO HEAVEN, WILL COME BACK IN THE SAME WAY YOU HAVE SEEN HIM GO INTO HEAVEN."

ACTS 1:1-11

WHEN THE DAY OF PENTECOST HAD COME, THEY WERE ALL TOGETHER IN ONE PLACE, AND SUDDENLY A SOUND CAME FROM HEAVEN LIKE A RUSHING VIOLENT WIND, AND IT FILLED THE WHOLE HOUSE WHERE THEY WERE SITTING. THERE APPEARED TO THEM TONGUES RESEMBLING FIRE, WHICH WERE BEING DISTRIBUTED [AMONG THEM], AND THEY RESTED ON EACH ONE OF THEM [AS EACH PERSON RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT]. AND THEY WERE ALL FILLED [THAT IS, DIFFUSED

THROUGHOUT THEIR BEING] WITH THE HOLY
SPIRIT AND BEGAN TO SPEAK IN OTHER TONGUES
(DIFFERENT LANGUAGES), AS THE SPIRIT WAS GIVING THEM
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK OUT [CLEARLY AND APPROPRIATELY].

ACTS 2:1-4

45

"MEN OF JUDEA AND ALL YOU WHO LIVE IN JERUSALEM, LET
THIS BE EXPLAINED TO YOU; LISTEN CLOSELY AND PAY
ATTENTION TO WHAT I HAVE TO SAY. THESE PEOPLE ARE
NOT **DRUNK**, AS YOU ASSUME, SINCE IT IS [ONLY] THE THIRD
HOUR OF THE DAY (9:00 a.m.); BUT THIS IS [THE BEGINNING
OF] WHAT WAS SPOKEN OF THROUGH THE PROPHET JOEL:
'AND IT SHALL BE IN THE LAST DAYS,' SAYS GOD,
'THAT I WILL POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL MANKIND;
AND YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHECY,
AND YOUR YOUNG MEN SHALL SEE [DIVINELY PROMPTED]
VISIONS,
AND YOUR OLD MEN SHALL DREAM [DIVINELY PROMPTED]
DREAMS;
EVEN ON MY BOND-SERVANTS, BOTH MEN AND WOMEN,
I WILL IN THOSE DAYS POUR OUT MY SPIRIT
AND THEY SHALL PROPHECY.
'AND I WILL BRING ABOUT WONDERS IN THE SKY ABOVE
AND SIGNS (ATTESTING MIRACLES) ON THE EARTH BELOW.
BLOOD AND FIRE AND SMOKING VAPOR.
THE SUN SHALL BE TURNED INTO **DARKNESS**
AND THE MOON INTO **BLOOD**,
BEFORE THE GREAT AND GLORIOUS DAY OF THE LORD COMES.
'AND IT SHALL BE THAT EVERYONE WHO CALLS UPON THE

NAME OF THE LORD [INVOKING, ADORING, AND WORSHIPING
THE LORD JESUS]

SHALL BE SAVED (RESCUED SPIRITUALLY).'

ACTS 2:5-21

"MEN OF ISRAEL, LISTEN TO THESE WORDS: JESUS OF
NAZARETH, A MAN ACCREDITED AND POINTED OUT AND
ATTESTED TO YOU BY GOD WITH [THE POWER TO PERFORM]
MIRACLES AND WONDERS AND SIGNS WHICH GOD WORKED
THROUGH HIM IN YOUR [VERY] MIDST, JUST AS YOU
YOURSELVES KNOW--THIS MAN, **WHEN HANDED OVER [TO
THE ROMAN AUTHORITIES]** ACCORDING TO THE
PREDETERMINED DECISION AND FOREKNOWLEDGE OF GOD,
YOU NAILED TO A CROSS AND PUT TO DEATH BY the hands of
**lawless and godless men. BUT GOD RAISED HIM UP,
RELEASING HIM AND BRINGING AN END TO THE AGONY OF
DEATH, SINCE IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO BE HELD IN
DEATH'S POWER.**

FOR DAVID SAYS OF HIM,

'I SAW THE LORD CONSTANTLY BEFORE ME;

FOR HE IS AT MY RIGHT HAND, SO THAT I WILL NOT BE
SHAKEN [FROM MY STATE OF SECURITY].

'THEREFORE MY HEART REJOICED AND MY TONGUE EXULTED
EXCEEDINGLY;

MOREOVER MY FLESH ALSO WILL LIVE IN HOPE [THAT IS, WILL
ENCAMP IN ANTICIPATION OF THE RESURRECTION];

'FOR YOU WILL NOT FORSAKE ME AND ABANDON MY SOUL
TO HADES (THE REALM OF THE DEAD),

NOR LET YOUR HOLY ONE UNDERGO DECAY [AFTER DEATH].

'YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME THE WAYS OF LIFE;
YOU WILL FILL ME [INFUSING MY SOUL] WITH JOY WITH YOUR

PRESENCE. '

ACTS 2:22-28

—
46

"BROTHERS, I MAY CONFIDENTLY AND FREELY SAY TO YOU REGARDING THE PATRIARCH DAVID THAT HE BOTH DIED AND WAS BURIED, AND HIS TOMB IS WITH US TO THIS DAY. AND SO, BEING A PROPHET AND KNOWING FULLY THAT GOD HAD SWORN TO HIM WITH AN OATH THAT HE WOULD SEAT ONE OF HIS DESCENDANTS ON HIS THRONE, HE FORESAW AND SPOKE [PROPHETICALLY] OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE CHRIST, THE MESSIAH, THE ANOINTED), THAT HE WAS NOT abandoned [IN DEATH] TO hades (the realm of the dead), NOR DID HIS BODY undergo decay. GOD RAISED THES JESUS [BODILY FROM THE DEAD], AND OF THAT [FACT] WE ARE ALL WITNESSES. THEREFORE HAVING BEEN EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE HAS POURED OUT THIS [BLESSING] WHICH YOU BOTH SEE AND HEAR. FOR DAVID DID NOT ASCEND INTO THE HEAVENS, YET HE HIMSELF SAYS, 'THE LORD [THE FATHER] SAID TO MY LORD [THE SON], "SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND, UNTIL I MAKE YOUR enemies A FOOTSTOOL FOR YOUR FEET. "'

THEREFORE LET ALL THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL RECOGNIZE BEYOND ALL DOUBT THAT GOD HAS MADE HIM BOTH LORD AND CHRIST, (MESSIAH, ANOINTED)--THIS JESUS WHOM YOU CRUCIFIED."

NOW WHEN THEY HEARD THIS, THEY WERE CUT TO THE HEART [WITH REMORSE AND ANXIETY], AND THEY SAID TO

PETER AND THE REST OF THE APOSTLES, "BROTHERS, WHAT ARE WE TO DO?" AND PETER SAID TO THEM, "REPENT [CHANGE YOUR OLD WAY OF THINKING, TURN FROM YOUR **sinful way**, ACCEPT AND FOLLOW JESUS AS THE MESSIAH] AND BE BAPTIZED, EACH OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST BECAUSE OF THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR **SINS**; AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. FOR THE PROMISE [OF THE HOLY SPIRIT] IS FOR **YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN AND FOR ALL WHO ARE FAR AWAY [INCLUDING THE GENTILES=those without GOD]**, AS MANY AS THE LORD OUR GOD CALL TO HIMSELF." AND PETER SOLEMNLY TESTIFY AND CONTINUED TO ADMONISH AND URGE THEM WITH MANY MORE WORDS, SAYING, "BE SAVED FROM **this crooked and unjust generation!**" SO THEN, THOSE WHO ACCEPTED HIS MESSAGE WERE BAPTIZED, AND ON THAT DAY ABOUT 3,000 SOULS WERE ADDED [TO THE BODY OF BELIEVERS]. THEY WERE CONTINUALLY AND FAITHFULLY DEVOTING THEMSELVES TO THE INSTRUCTION OF THE APOSTLES, AND TO FELLOWSHIP, TO EATING MEALS TOGETHER AND TO PRAYERS.

ACTS 2:29-42

47

THE SCROLL AND THE LAMB

AND I SAW LYING ON THE OPEN HAND OF HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE A SCROLL WRITTEN, WITHIN AND ON THE BACK, CLOSED AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS;
AND I SAW A STRONG ANGEL ANNOUNCING IN A LOUD VOICE,
WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL?
AND WHO IS ENTITLED AND DESERVES

AND IS MORALLY FIT TO BREAK ITS SEALS?

AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR under the earth, the realm of the dead, hades WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO TAKE A SINGLE LOOK AT ITS CONTENTS.

AND I WEPT AUDIBLY AND BITTERLY BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND FIT TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO INSPECT IT.

THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS, OF THE HEAVENLY SANHEDRIN,
SAID TO ME,
"STOP WEEPING!

SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, HAS WON, HE HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!
HE CAN OPEN THE SCROLL AND BREAK ITS SEVEN SEALS!"

AND THERE BETWEEN THE THRONE AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES, AND AMONG THE ELDERS I SAW A LAMB STANDING, AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, WITH SEVEN HORNS AND WITH SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, THE SEVENFOLD HOLY SPIRIT, WHO HAS BEEN SENT ON DUTY FAR AND WIDE INTO ALL THE EARTH.

HE THEN WENT AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE.

AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LAMB. EACH WAS HOLDING A HARP, AND THEY HAD GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF GOD'S PEOPLE, [WE, THE SAINTS.]

AND NOW THEY SING A NEW SONG, SAYING,

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL

AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,

FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED, AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN UNTO GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION.

AND YOU HAVE MADE THEM A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE, AND PRIESTS TO OUR GOD, AND THEY SHALL REIGN, AS KINGS,

OVER THE EARTH!"

THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICES OF MANY ANGELS ON
EVERY SIDE OF THE THRONE AND OF THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE
ELDERS, AND THEY NUMBERED TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN
THOUSAND AND THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS,
SAYING IN A LOUD VOICE,

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL
THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR
AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

AND I HEARD EVERY CREATED THING IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND
under the earth [in hades, the place of departed spirits] AND ON THE
SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN IT,
CRYING OUT TOGETHER,

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,
SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES KEPT SAYING, "AMEN." AND THE
ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED [HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND
EVER].

REVELATION 5

52

LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
OOO YOU ARE THE CHRIST,
THE SON OF THE LIVING GOD,

YOU ARE THE APPOINTED HEIR
AND LAWFUL OWNER OF ALL THINGS

BY AND THROUGH YOU, LORD JESUS,
YAHWEH CREATED THE WORLD
AND THE REACHES OF SPACE AND THE AGES OF TIME;

HE MADE, PRODUCED, BUILT, OPERATED,
AND ARRANGED THEM IN ORDER.

YESHUA, YOU ARE THE SOLE EXPRESSION OF THE GLORY OF GOD,
THE LIGHT-BEING, THE OUT-RAYING, RADIANCE OF THE DIVINE,

YET YOU HAVE MADE ME IN YOUR IMAGE AND AFTER YOUR LIKENESS
IN YOU LORD JESUS I AM THE SOLE EXPRESSION OF THE GLORY OF GOD,
THE LIGHT-BEING, THE OUT-RAYING, RADIANCE OF THE DIVINE!!!!!!

I AM THE APPOINTED JOINT-HEIR
AND LAWFUL CO-OWNER OF ALL THINGS

AND YOU ARE, LORD JESUS, MY BLOOD BROTHER, THE PERFECT IMPRINT
AND VERY IMAGE OF GOD'S NATURE, UPHOLDING AND MAINTAINING
AND GUIDING AND PROPELLING THE UNIVERSE,
ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF YOUR POWER.

AND I AM BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD OF YOUR POWER!

LORD JESUS, WHEN YOU HAD, BY OFFERING YOURSELF, ACCOMPLISHED OUR
CLEANSING OF SINS AND RIDDANCE OF GUILT, YOU SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT
HAND OF THE DIVINE MAJESTY ON HIGH, TAKING A PLACE AND RANK BY WHICH
YOU YOURSELF BECAME AS MUCH SUPERIOR TO ANGELS AS THE GLORIOUS
NAME WHICH YOU HAVE INHERITED IS DIFFERENT FROM AND MORE EXELLENT
THAN THEIRS:

WORD OF GOD
KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS!!!!!!!

YOUR THRONE, O GOD, IS FOREVER AND EVER TO THE AGES OF THE AGES, AND
THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM IS A SCEPTER OF ABSOLUTE RIGHTEOUSNESS,
OF JUSTICE AND STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS.

YOU HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, YOU HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY,
VIRTUE, AND UPRIGHTNESS IN PURPOSE, THOUGHT, AND ACTION AND YOU
HAVE HATED LAWLESSNESS, INJUSTICE AND INIQUITY. THEREFORE GOD, EVEN

YOUR GOD, HAS ANOINTED YOU WITH THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND
GLADNESS ABOVE AND BEYOND YOUR COMPANIONS.

AND FURTHER, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH IN THE
BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS. THEY WILL
PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY; THEY WILL ALL
GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE, THROWN
ABOUT ONE'S SELF, YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP, AND THEY WILL BE CHANGED
AND REPLACED BY OTHERS.

BUT YOU LORD JESUS, REMAIN THE SAME,
AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO FAILURE,

LORD JESUS YOU ARE SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND, ASSOCIATED WITH YAHWEH
IN HIS ROYAL DIGNITY TILL HE MAKES YOUR ENEMIES A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET;
AND YOU HAVE MADE US TO SEAT WITH YOU, WE ARE SEATED WITH YOU LORD
JESUS FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER, AND DOMINION,
AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE BUT ALSO IN THE
ONE TO COME, AND YOU PUT ALL THINGS BENEATH OUR FEET AND GAVE US AS
HEAD OVER ALL THINGS,

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST OF THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS,
WE THE FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS ALL THINGS IN EVERY WAY,

HALLELUJAH!!!!!!

HEBREWS 1, EPHESIANS 1:21-23

53

FATHER LOVE MY HEART'S DESIRE AND PRAYER
FOR THE ISRAELITES IS THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED

AND

ACCORDING TO THE LAW, IN FACT, NEARLY EVERYTHING MUST BE
PURIFIED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD

THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

HEBREWS 9:22

SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE
TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.

HEBREWS 9:28

OOO

I OFFER THANKS TO YOU,
LIVING AND ETERNAL KING,
FOR YOU HAVE MERCIFULLY RESTORED
MY SOUL WITHIN ME, YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS GREAT.
BLESSED ARE YOU LORD OUR GOD KING OF THE UNIVERSE WHO HAS
SANCTIFIED US WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF YOUR SON. FOR
CHRIST, OUR PASSOVER LAMB, HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US.

1 CORINTHIANS 5:7

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IS CREDITED TO US WHO BELIEVE
IN YOU WHO RAISED JESUS OUR LORD FROM THE DEAD.
HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH BECAUSE OF OUR SINS,
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF OUR JUSTIFICATION.

ROMANS 4:24-25

*HE DID NOT ENTER BY MEANS OF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND CALVES;
BUT HE ENTERED THE MOST HOLY PLACE ONCE FOR ALL BY HIS OWN
BLOOD, THUS OBTAINING ETERNAL REDEMPTION.*

*THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE ASHES OF A HEIFER
SPRINKLED ON THOSE WHO ARE CEREMONIALLY UNCLEAN SANCTIFY
THEM SO THAT THEY ARE OUTWARDLY CLEAN.*

HOW MUCH MORE, THEN, WILL THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO
THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO
GOD, CLEANSE OUR CONSCIENCES FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH,
SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

FOR THIS REASON CHRIST IS THE MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT,
THAT THOSE WHO ARE CALLED MAY RECEIVE THE PROMISED ETERNAL
INHERITANCE--NOW THAT HE HAS DIED AS A RANSOM TO SET THEM
FREE FROM THE SINS COMMITTED UNDER

THE FIRST COVENANT.

HEBREWS 9:12-15

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE BLOOD OF BULLS AND GOATS
TO TAKE AWAY SINS.
THEREFORE, WHEN CHRIST CAME INTO THE WORLD, HE SAID:
"SACRIFICE AND OFFERING YOU DID NOT DESIRE,

BUT A BODY YOU PREPARED FOR ME;
WITH BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS
YOU WERE NOT PLEASED.

THEN I SAID, 'HERE I AM--IT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE SCROLL--
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD.'"

FIRST HE SAID, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS, BURNT OFFERINGS AND
SIN OFFERINGS YOU DID NOT DESIRE, NOR WERE YOU PLEASED WITH
THEM"--THOUGH THEY WERE OFFERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE
LAW.

THEN HE SAID, "HERE I AM, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL."

HE SETS ASIDE THE FIRST TO ESTABLISH THE SECOND.

AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH
THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.

HEBREWS 10:4-10

I HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL,
FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND
THE CURTAIN, WHERE MY FORERUNNER, YESHUA, IS FOR US
ENTERED, HE WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE ORDER
OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:19-20

THEREFORE LET ALL ISRAEL BE ASSURED OF THIS:
GOD HAS MADE THIS JESUS, WHOM THE PRIESTS AND THE CAPTAIN
OF THE TEMPLE GUARD AND THE SADDUCEES **CRUCIFIED**,
GOD HAS MADE THIS JESUS BOTH LORD AND MESSIAH=CHRIST.

ACTS 2:36

HEAR O ISRAEL:
THE LORD OUR GOD,
THE LORD IS ONE.

DEUTERONOMY 6:4

HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR SINS.
AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

CHRIST IS THE CULMINATION OF THE LAW SO THAT THERE MAY BE
RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES.

MOSES WRITES THIS ABOUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY THE
LAW: "THE PERSON WHO DOES THESE THINGS WILL LIVE BY THEM."
BUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH SAYS: "DO NOT SAY IN
YOUR HEART, 'WHO WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN?'" (THAT IS, TO
BRING CHRIST DOWN) "OR 'WHO WILL DESCEND INTO the deep?'"
(THAT IS, TO BRING CHRIST UP FROM the dead). BUT WHAT DOES IT
SAY? "THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR
HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE
PROCLAIM:

IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH,
"JESUS IS LORD,"
AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT
GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD,
YOU SHALL BE SAVED.

FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED,
AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND
ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM
WILL NEVER BE PUT TO shame. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE
BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL
AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR,
"EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD
WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE FAR AWAY
AND PEACE TO YOU WHO WERE NEAR.
FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS
TO THE FATHER BY ONE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:17-18

BLESSED BE THE NAME OF HIS GLORIOUS KINGDOM
FOREVER AND EVER
AMEN

IT IS THE GOODNESS OF GOD=THE GOODNESS OF LOVE
THAT BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE

HALLELUJAH!
PRAISE THE LORD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD
OOO GLORY

NO ONE CAN curse WHAT GOD=LOVE HAS BLESSED!
AMEN, HALLELUYAH!

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:
"FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR
WARRIOR ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, WE PROCLAIM AND DECREE
THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN US OFF the enemy's radar AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's
frequencies or airwaves. YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW AND YOUR WILL
MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN."

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

000

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR HAVING GIVEN SOME
AS APOSTLES, OTHERS AS PROPHETS, OTHERS AS EVANGELISTS,
OTHERS AS PASTORS AND TEACHERS, TO EQUIP US THE HOLY ONES
FOR THE WORK OF MINISTRY, FOR BUILDING UP THE BODY OF
CHRIST, UNTIL WE ALL ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF FAITH AND
KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD=LOVE, TO MATURE MANHOOD,
TO THE EXTENT OF THE FULL STATURE OF CHRIST, SO THAT WE MAY
NO LONGER BE INFANTS, TOSSED BY WAVES AND SWEEPED ALONG BY
EVERY WIND OF TEACHING ARISING FROM HUMAN TRICKERY, FROM
THEIR CUNNING IN THE INTERESTS OF DECEITFUL SCHEMING.
RATHER, LIVING THE TRUTH IN LOVE, WE ARE GROWING IN EVERY
WAY INTO HIM WHO IS THE HEAD, CHRIST, FROM WHOM THE
WHOLE BODY, JOINED AND HELD TOGETHER BY EVERY
SUPPORTING LIGAMENT, WITH THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF
EACH PART, BRINGS ABOUT THE BODY'S GROWTH
AND BUILDS ITSELF UP IN LOVE.

EPHESIANS 4:11-16

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS, I THANK YOU THAT
WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS BE GIVEN THEM SO
THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL, FOR
WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,
AS THEY SHOULD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
AMEN.

THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR THE SALVATION

OF MY ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD: SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, AND THE
REPARATION, THE RESTITUTION, AND RETRIBUTION TO,
THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS,
INHERITANCE=LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD
HALLELUJAH

"THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."
FATHER GOD=LOVE
WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=LOVE OUR
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

WE PRAY

WE SPEND A MOMENT--A FEW MINUTES--OF TIME IN HEAVEN
PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT=IN OUR MOST HOLY FAITH
AS THE SPIRIT OF GOD ENABLES US.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

**"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.**

**AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW
AND**

**THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.**

**IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."**

HE SAID:

**"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."**

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

**AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,**

**"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.**

**I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!**

**"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.**

**AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.**

**AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

**ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974**

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":**

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH

ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA
FOR DECADES, WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?'"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT
STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER
FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY
'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE
WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS
MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS

MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD
HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE
EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS
TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE
THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR
THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the
enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF
A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE
CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH
HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR
THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS
LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR
CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU
HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR
WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE
LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI
AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING
ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLLED

OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED
FEAR, RESTLENESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING
ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition **AND**
BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO
FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES
COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR
LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,
MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,
HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION
IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR
RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR** going down into
silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD
US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**

TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

HALLELUJAH!

AND AS I STAND PRAYING,
NOW I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD=LOVE OF PEACE, WHO
THROUGH **THE BLOOD** OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK
FROM **the dead** OUR LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE
SHEEP, EQUIP US, EQUIP ME WITH EVERYTHING GOOD FOR DOING HIS
WILL, AND THAT HE IS WORKING IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING TO
HIM, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST TO WHOM BE GLORY FOR EVER AND
EVER. AMEN.

FROM HEBREWS 13:20-21

AMEN=SO BE IT

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER IS LORD!

TODAY ONCE AND AGAIN, THE LORD ALMIGHTY
WILL PROVE TO ME THAT
you the satan, the devil are a liar, and the father of lies.

FOR THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW.

MARK 16:20

THEREFORE,
"I THE RIGHTEOUS **SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE,**
BUT BY EVERY WORD=EVERY RELEASE OF POWER
THAT COMES, PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD=LOVE!"

MATTHEW 4:4

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO *condemnation* **FOR ME WHO AM IN**
CHRIST JESUS WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE
FLESH=ACCORDING TO THE FIVE PHYSICAL SENSES, BUT ACCORDING

TO THE SPIRIT. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

OUR FATHER WHO ART IN THE HEAVENS-AND IN US-HALLOWED
BE YOUR NAME, YOUR KINGDOM, OH GOD=LOVE, HAS COME AND
YOUR WILL=YOUR WORD BE DONE ON THIS EARTH AS IT IS IN
HEAVEN. I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN US EACH DAY

OUR DAILY BREAD:

EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST--IN US,
AND FORGIVING US our trespasses **AS WE ALSO HAVE FORGIVEN**
those who trespass **AGAINST** US--AND WE BE KIND TO ONE ANOTHER,
TENDERHEARTED, FORGIVING ONE ANOTHER, EVEN AS YOU
GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST FORGAVE US--AND YOU lead US **NOT** into
temptations BUT HATH DELIVERED US **FROM** the evil one
AND CONSECRATED US IN YOUR TRUTH,
YOUR WORD OH GOD=LOVE IS TRUTH.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU, FATHER GOD=LOVE,
OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

IN THE NAME OF YOUR SON, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH IN WHOM
WE HAVE REDEMPTION THE FORGIVENESS of sins
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,
FATHER GOD=LOVE
I THANK THEE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

THUS I DECLARE THAT

every demon in hell
TREMbles AT THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S
POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

EVEN THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

NEVERTHELESS I DO NOT REJOICE
THAT THE SPIRITS SUBMIT TO ME,
BUT I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN
IN HEAVEN IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

LUKE 10:20

AND
IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT
AND I WILL NOT fulfill the lust of the flesh,
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE;
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS,
AND RESTRAINS ME

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

THUS
I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY
GOD=LOVE THEN I BE NO MORE
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN ME AWAY!

GENESIS 5:24

AMEN, AMEN, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

'TILL THEN LET'S
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
RESURRECTION POWER

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
RESURRECTION POWER

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
RESURRECTION POWER

LET'S CELEBRATE THE POWER OF THE ALMIGHTY GOD:
THE FORCE OF LOVE, THE FIRE OF LOVE THAT
RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM **the dead**,
THE FULLNESS OF GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH:
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE HOLY GHOST

JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!

AND ANYONE WHO CALLS
ON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED

AND ANYONE WHO SAYS:
"LORD HELP!"
GETS HELP!
AMEN!

HALLELUJAH, JESUS IS ALIVE!!!!!!!!!!!!

OH CLAP YOUR HANDS ALL YE PEOPLE
AND SHOUT UNTO GOD

WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH
WHOA-O-OH-OH

WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH
WHOA-O-OH-OH

YOU ARE THE EVERLASTING GOD
SHINE YOUR LIGHT ON US

FOR ALL THE WORLD TO SEE

YOU ARE THE HOPE OF BROKEN HEARTS

YOU OVERCAME THE GRAVE TO SAVE HUMANITY
SING IT

HALLELUJAH, JESUS IS ALIVE!

ANY OF THE FOLLOWING SONGS:

***IT IS WELL
HILLSONG***

OR

AT THE CROSS, AT THE CROSS

YOU TORE THE VEIL YOU MADE THE WAY

O THE BLOOD OF JESUS

WHAT CAN WASH MY SINS

WORTHY IS THE LAMB

OR

WE GOT THE VICTORY

WE ARE VICTORIOUS

VICTORY

OR

A CHAMPION LIVES WITHIN

OR

10,000 REASONS

OR

OUR GOD IS AN AWESOME GOD

OR

OUR GOD IS GREATER

OR

WHOM SHALL I FEAR

OR

GRACE WHAT HAVE YOU DONE

OR

WE ARE THE FREE

OR

REZ POWER

RISEN

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

JESUS IS ALIVE

HE IS ALIVE

MAJESTY

RON KENOLY

BENEATH THE WATERS

MAN OF SORROWS

GOD IS HERE

HOSANNA

WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NAME IT IS

HILLSONG

LOVE HAS DONE IT

ONE SINGLE DROP OF BLOOD

FAITHFUL GOD

GATEWAY WORSHIP

O THE BLOOD

BEAUTIFUL

FOREVER

KARI JOBE

CHAMPION

HOSANNA--KIRK FRANKLIN

HOSANNA--PAUL BALOCHE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS--MATT REDMAN

THIS IS AMAZING GRACE--PHIL WICKHAM

NO LONGER SLAVES--BETHEL MUSIC

MY HEART IS YOURS--KRISTIAN STANFILL

I COME TO THE GARDEN ALONE--MICHAEL W SMITH

MY JESUS MY SAVIOR--DARLENE ZSCHECH

NO ONE HIGHER--AARON SHUST

YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS--JESUS CULTURE

LOVE LIKE FIRE--BJ PUTNAM

LOVE ON THE LINE--HILLSONG

BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE--HILLSONG

LAY ME DOWN, GREAT DANCE FLOOR--CHRIS TOMLIN

MIRACLES--JESUS CULTURE

REJOICE--SINACH

I BELIEVE IN GOD OUR FATHER--HILLSONG

WE BELIEVE--NEWSBOYS

IN CHRIST ALONE--TRAVIS COTTREL

IS HE WORTHY--CHRIS TOMLIN

THE EVERLASTING (WE SET OUR HOPE)--WILLIAM MURPHY

RESURRECTING--ELEVATION WORSHIP

YOUR PRESENCE--ISRAEL HOUGHTON

FOREVER HE IS GLORIFIED--PRESTONWOOD CHOIR

JESUS JESUS DEATH COULD NOT HOLD YOU--HILLSONG

YOURS FOREVER--DARLENE ZSCHECH

ALL THE HEAVENS--HILLSONG

SHOUT TO THE LORD--DARLENE ZSCHECH

BLESSED ASSURANCE--ELEVATION WORSHIP

JESUS IS ALIVE--SINACH

JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME--DONNIE MCCLURKIN

YOU REIGN--VASHAWN MITCHELL

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG--DON MOEN

I AM HERE TO WORSHIP--CHRIS TOMLIN

SO WILL I--HILLSONG

NO LONGER SLAVES--JONATHAN DAVID AND MELISSA HESLER
I LIVE TO PRAISE--SINACH FT. OBI SHINE

REJOICE--SINACH
THIS IS AMAZING GRACE
BETHEL

RAISED TO LIFE
ELEVATION WORSHIP

SCANDAL OF GRACE
HILLSONG

I HAVE DECIDED
ELEVATION WORSHIP

WE BELIEVE
NEWSBOYS

WE BELIEVE OUR GOD IS JESUS
CHRIS TOMLIN

IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL
HILLSONG

I WILL LAY IT DOWN
HEART OF GOD

I CALL YOU JESUS
MOVING FORWARD
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

AN EASTER HALLELUJAH
RESURRECTING

ELEVATION WORSHIP

ROOFTOPS
JESUS CULTURE

TREMBLE
MOSAIC

I BELONG TO YOU
WILLIAM MCDOWELL

LION
ELEVATION WORSHIP

LION OF JUDAH
OPEN HEAVEN

YOU'RE THE LION OF JUDAH
ROBIN MARK

ENDLESS PRAISE
CHARITY GAYLE

TOUCH OF HEAVEN
HILLSONG

DAYS OF ELIJAH
PAUL WILBUR

I WILL RUN
FREDDY RODRIGUEZ

I'M TALKING ABOUT THE KING
CECE WINANS

HALLELUJAH

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
RESTORE OH LORD UNTO US THE JOY OF OUR SALVATION!

HALLELUJAH

JESUS IS ALIVE AND HE IS ALIVE IN ME;

FOR

EARLY ONE SUNDAY MORNING, GOD=LOVE
RESURRECTED JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA=MY MESSIAH=THE BREAD OF
LIFE=THE FOUNTAIN OF LIVING WATER=THE LIGHT OF
THE WORLD=THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP=THE GOOD
SHEPHERD=THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE=THE WAY
AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE=THE TRUE VINE=THE
WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
FROM the dead!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

SING TO THE LORD, ALL THE EARTH;
PROCLAIM THE GOOD NEWS OF HIS SALVATION FROM DAY TO DAY.
DECLARE HIS GLORY AMONG THE NATIONS,
HIS MARVELOUS DEEDS AMONG ALL PEOPLES.
FOR GREAT IS THE LORD AND MOST WORTHY OF PRAISE;
HE IS TO BE FEARED ABOVE ALL gods.
FOR ALL the gods OF THE NATIONS ARE idols,

BUT THE LORD MADE THE HEAVENS.
SPLENDOR AND MAJESTY ARE BEFORE HIM;
STRENGTH AND JOY ARE IN HIS DWELLING PLACE.
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD, ALL YOU FAMILIES OF NATIONS,
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD GLORY AND STRENGTH.
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD THE GLORY DUE HIS NAME;
BRING AN OFFERING AND COME BEFORE HIM.
WORSHIP THE LORD IN THE SPLENDOR OF HIS HOLINESS.
TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, ALL THE EARTH!
THE WORLD IS FIRMLY ESTABLISHED;
IT CANNOT BE MOVED.

1 CHRONICLES 16:23-30

2

MY SOUL GLORIFIES THE LORD
AND MY SPIRIT REJOICES IN GOD MY SAVIOR,
FOR HE HAS BEEN MINDFUL
OF THE HUMBLE STATE OF HIS SERVANT.
FROM NOW ON ALL GENERATIONS WILL CALL ME BLESSED,
FOR THE MIGHTY ONE HAS DONE GREAT THINGS FOR ME--
HOLY IS HIS NAME.
HIS MERCY EXTENDS TO THOSE WHO FEAR HIM,
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.
HE HAS PERFORMED MIGHTY DEED WITH HIS ARM;
HE HAS SCATTERED THOSE WHO ARE PROUD IN THEIR INMOST THOUGHTS.
HE HAS BROUGHT DOWN RULERS FROM THEIR THRONES
BUT HAS LIFTED UP THE HUMBLE.
HE HAS FILLED THE HUNGRY WITH GOOD THINGS
BUT HAS SENT THE RICH AWAY EMPTY.
HE HAS HELPED HIS SERVANT ISRAEL,
AND HIS BRIDE THE CHURCH,
REMEMBERING TO BE MERCIFUL
TO ABRAHAM AND HIS DESCENDANTS FOREVER,
JUST AS HE PROMISED OUR ANCESTORS.

FROM LUKE 1:46-55

3

PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
BECAUSE HE HAS COME TO HIS PEOPLE AND REDEEMED THEM.
HE HAS RAISED UP A HORN OF SALVATION FOR US
IN THE HOUSE OF HIS SERVANT DAVID
(AS HE SAID THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS OF LONG AGO),
SALVATION FROM OUR ENEMIES
AND FROM THE HAND OF ALL WHO HATE US--
TO SHOW MERCY TO OUR ANCESTORS
AND TO REMEMBER HIS HOLY COVENANT,
THE OATH HE SWORE TO OUR FATHER ABRAHAM:
"THUS IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED."

4

CHRIST RANSOMED US FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW=THE BREAKING OF THE COVENANT, [NOT FROM ITS OBLIGATIONS=WALKING IN FAITH AND LOVE, NOR FROM ITS BENEFITS=THE BLESSING] HAVING BECOME A CURSE FOR US--FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE"--IN ORDER THAT IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT COME TO THE GENTILES, SO THAT WE WOULD RECEIVE THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH. FOR WHAT THE LAW, WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, WAS POWERLESS TO DO, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], THIS GOD HAS DONE BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND FOR THE SAKE OF SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, SO THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US, IN ME WHO LIVE NOT ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.

FROM ROMANS 8:3-5

5

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD HAS APPEARED, BRINGING SALVATION TO ME, INSTRUCTING ME TO DENY UNGODLINESS AND WORLDLY DESIRES AND TO LIVE SENSIBLY, RIGHTEOUSLY AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING FOR THE BLESSED HOPE AND THE APPEARING OF THE GLORY OF OUR GREAT GOD AND SAVIOR, CHRIST JESUS,

WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME TO REDEEM ME FROM ALL
WICKEDNESS AND TO PURIFY FOR HIMSELF A PEOPLE THAT IS
HIS VERY OWN, EAGER TO DO WHAT IS GOOD.

TITUS 2:11-14

"TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO
THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."

ROMANS 7:6

6

FOR THE PEOPLE WALKING IN DARKNESS
HAVE SEEN A GREAT LIGHT;
ON THOSE LIVING IN THE LAND OF DEEP DARKNESS
A LIGHT HAS DAWNED.

YOU HAVE ENLARGED THE NATION AND INCREASED THEIR JOY;
THEY REJOICE BEFORE YOU AS PEOPLE REJOICE AT THE HARVEST,
AS WARRIORS REJOICE WHEN DIVIDING THE PLUNDER.

FOR AS IN THE DAY OF MIDIAN'S DEFEAT,
YOU HAVE SHATTERED THE YOKE THAT BURDENS THEM,
THE BAR ACROSS THEIR SHOULDERS,
THE ROD OF THEIR OPPRESSOR.

EVERY WARRIOR'S BOOT USED IN BATTLE
AND EVERY GARMENT ROLLED IN BLOOD
WILL BE DESTINED FOR BURNING,
WILL BE FUEL FOR THE FIRE.

FOR TO US A CHILD IS BORN,
TO US A SON IS GIVEN,

AND THE GOVERNMENT IS ON HIS SHOULDERS.
[WE THE BODY OF CHRIST, HIS CHURCH, HIS EKKLESIA]
AND HE IS CALLED WONDERFUL COUNSELOR,
MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE OF PEACE.
OF THE GREATNESS OF HIS GOVERNMENT
AND PEACE THERE WILL BE NO END.
HE WILL REIGN ON DAVID'S THRONE
AND OVER HIS KINGDOM,

ESTABLISHING AND UPHOLDING IT
WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS
FROM THAT TIME ON AND FOREVER.

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD ALMIGHTY
WILL ACCOMPLISH THIS.

ISAIAH 9:2-7

7

FOR WE ARE THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF
UP FOR US AND HAS MADE US HOLY, CLEANSING US BY THE WASHING
WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING US TO
HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT SPOT OR WRINKLE OR
ANY SUCH THING, WE BE HOLY SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT
BLEMISH.

FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE
REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE.

8

THUS LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT THE LORD SAVES
NOT BY SWORD AND SPEAR AND WITH A SHIELD,
BUT BY HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD,
BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED
ON ME THAT I SHOULD BE CALLED THE SON/THE DAUGHTER OF LOVE,
AND SO AM I.

THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT
KNOW HIM. I AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE NOW, WHAT I
SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. I DO KNOW THAT WHEN
HE IS REVEALED, I SHALL BE LIKE HIM,
FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.
I WHO HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM
MAKE MYSELF PURE,
AS HE IS PURE.

1 JOHN 3:1-3

THE SON IS THE IMAGE OF THE INVISIBLE GOD, THE FIRSTBORN OVER ALL CREATION. FOR IN HIM ALL THINGS WERE CREATED: THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE, WHETHER THRONES OR POWERS OR RULERS OR AUTHORITIES; ALL THINGS HAVE BEEN CREATED THROUGH HIM AND FOR HIM. HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS HOLD TOGETHER. AND HE IS THE HEAD OF THE BODY, THE CHURCH; HE IS THE BEGINNING AND THE FIRSTBORN FROM AMONG THE DEAD, SO THAT IN EVERYTHING HE MIGHT HAVE THE SUPREMACY. FOR GOD WAS PLEASED TO HAVE ALL HIS FULLNESS DWELL IN HIM, AND THROUGH HIM TO RECONCILE TO HIMSELF ALL THINGS, WHETHER THINGS ON EARTH OR THINGS IN HEAVEN, BY MAKING PEACE THROUGH HIS BLOOD, SHED ON THE CROSS.

ONCE I WAS ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WAS AN ENEMY IN MY MIND BECAUSE OF MY EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW HE HAS RECONCILED ME BY CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO PRESENT ME HOLY IN HIS SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE FROM ACCUSATION.

COLOSSIANS 1:15-22

**I HAVE RECEIVED THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS**

LET THE HEAVENS REJOICE, LET THE EARTH BE GLAD;
LET THEM SAY AMONG THE NATIONS, "THE LORD REIGNS!"
LET THE SEA RESOUND, AND ALL THAT IS IN IT;
LET THE FIELDS BE JUBILANT, AND EVERYTHING IN THEM!
LET THE TREES OF THE FOREST SING,
LET THEM SING FOR JOY BEFORE THE LORD,
FOR HE COMES TO JUDGE THE EARTH.
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;

HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER.
CRY OUT, "SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY NAME,
AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

11

O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR **MANY SINS,**
****YOUR SACRIFICE** COVERS OVER **THEM ALL.****
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY

**BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLOUDS,
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.
WHEREVER YOU GO,
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!**

PSALM 65

**12
"HOLY, HOLY, HOLY
IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
WHO WAS, AND IS, AND IS TO COME."**

REVELATION 4:8

**"YOU ARE WORTHY, OUR LORD AND GOD,
TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER,
FOR YOU CREATED ALL THINGS,
AND BY YOUR WILL THEY WERE CREATED AND HAVE
THEIR BEING."**

REVELATION 4:11

**"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK OPEN ITS SEALS,
BECAUSE YOU WERE SLAIN,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED FOR GOD
PEOPLE FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,
PEOPLE AND NATION.
YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE A KINGDOM AND
PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD,
AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH."**

REVELATION 5:9-10

13

**"WORTHY IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SLAIN,
TO RECEIVE POWER AND WEALTH AND WISDOM AND
STRENGTH, AND HONOR AND GLORY AND PRAISE!"**

REVELATION 5:12

**"SALVATION BELONGS TO OUR GOD,
WHO SITS ON THE THRONE,
AND TO THE LAMB."**

REVELATION 7:10

**"AMEN!
PRAISE AND GLORY
AND WISDOM AND THANKS AND HONOR
AND POWER AND STRENGTH
BE TO OUR GOD FOR EVER AND EVER.
AMEN!"**

REVELATION 7:12

14

**"THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD HAS BECOME
THE KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND OF HIS MESSIAH,
AND HE WILL REIGN FOR EVER AND EVER."**

REVELATION 11:15

**"WE GIVE THANKS TO YOU, LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
THE ONE WHO IS AND WHO WAS,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE TAKEN YOUR GREAT POWER
AND HAVE BEGUN TO REIGN.
THE NATIONS WERE ANGRY,
AND YOUR WRATH HAS COME.
THE TIME HAS COME FOR JUDGING THE DEAD,
AND FOR REWARDING YOUR SERVANTS THE PROPHETS
AND YOUR PEOPLE WHO REVERE YOUR NAME,
BOTH GREAT AND SMALL--
AND FOR DESTROYING THOSE
WHO DESTROY THE EARTH."**

REVELATION 11:17-18

15

**"NOW HAVE COME THE SALVATION AND THE POWER
AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD,
AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MESSIAH.
FOR THE ACCUSER OF OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS,
WHO ACCUSES THEM BEFORE OUR GOD DAY AND**

NIGHT, HAS BEEN HURLED DOWN.
THEY TRIUMPHED OVER HIM
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY;
THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIVES SO MUCH
AS TO SHRINK FROM DEATH.
THEREFORE REJOICE, YOU HEAVENS
AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM!
BUT WOE TO THE EARTH AND THE SEA,
BECAUSE THE DEVIL HAS GONE DOWN TO YOU!
HE IS FILLED WITH FURY,
BECAUSE HE KNOWS THAT HIS TIME IS SHORT."

REVELATION 12:9-12

16

"GREAT AND MARVELOUS ARE YOUR DEEDS,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.
JUST AND TRUE ARE YOUR WAYS,
KING OF THE NATIONS.
WHO WILL NOT FEAR YOU, LORD,
AND BRING GLORY TO YOUR NAME?
FOR YOU ALONE ARE HOLY.
ALL NATIONS WILL COME
AND WORSHIP BEFORE YOU,
FOR YOUR RIGHTEOUS ACTS HAVE BEEN REVEALED."

REVELATION 15:3-4

"YOU ARE JUST IN THESE JUDGMENT, O HOLY ONE,

**YOU WHO ARE AND WHO WERE;
FOR THEY HAVE SHED THE BLOOD OF YOUR HOLY
PEOPLE AND YOUR PROPHETS,
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN THEM BLOOD TO DRINK AS THEY
DESERVE."**

REVELATION 16:5-6

**"YES, LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
TRUE AND JUST ARE YOUR JUDGMENTS."**

REVELATION 16:7

17

**"LOOK, I COME LIKE A THIEF! BLESSED IS THE ONE
WHO STAYS AWAKE AND REMAINS CLOTHED, SO AS
NOT TO GO NAKED AND BE SHAMEFULLY EXPOSED."**

REVELATION 16:15

18

**"FALLEN! FALLEN IS BABYLON THE GREAT!
SHE HAS BECOME A DWELLING FOR DEMONS
AND A HAUNT FOR EVERY IMPURE SPIRIT,
A HAUNT FOR EVERY UNCLEAR BIRD,
A HAUNT FOR EVERY UNCLEAR
AND DETESTABLE ANIMAL.
FOR ALL THE NATIONS HAVE DRUNK
THE MADDENING WINE OF HER ADULTERIES.
THE KINGS OF THE EARTH COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH
HER,**

**AND THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH GREW RICH FROM
HER EXCESSIVE LUXURIES."**

REVELATION 18:2-3

**"COME OUT OF HER, MY PEOPLE,
SO THAT YOU WILL NOT SHARE IN HER SINS,
SO THAT YOU WILL NOT RECEIVE ANY OF HER PLAGUES;
FOR HER SINS ARE PILED UP TO HEAVEN,
AND GOD HAS REMEMBERED HER CRIMES.
GIVE BACK TO HER AS SHE HAS GIVEN;
PAY HER BACK DOUBLE FOR WHAT SHE HAS DONE.
POUR HER A DOUBLE PORTION FROM HER OWN CUP.
GIVE HER AS MUCH TORMENT AND GRIEF
AS THE GLORY AND LUXURY SHE GAVE HERSELF.
IN HER HEART SHE BOASTS,
'I SIT ENTHRONED AS QUEEN.
I AM NOT A WIDOW;
I WILL NEVER MOURN.'
THEREFORE IN ONE DAY HER PLAGUES
WILL OVERTAKE HER:
DEATH, MOURNING AND FAMINE.
SHE WILL BE CONSUMED BY FIRE,
FOR MIGHTY IS THE LORD GOD WHO JUDGES HER."**

REVELATION 18:4-8

**"WHOE! WHOE TO YOU, GREAT CITY,
YOU MIGHTY CITY OF BABYLON!
IN ONE HOUR YOUR DOOM HAS COME!"**

REVELATION 18:10

**"WOE! WOE TO YOU, GREAT CITY,
DRESSED IN FINE LINEN,
PURPLE AND SCARLET,
AND GLITTERING WITH GOLD,
PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS!
IN ONE HOUR SUCH GREAT WEALTH HAS BEEN
BROUGHT TO RUIN!"**

REVELATION 18:16-17

**"WOE! WOE TO YOU, GREAT CITY,
WHERE ALL WHO HAD SHIPS ON THE SEA
BECAME RICH THROUGH HER WEALTH!
IN ONE HOUR SHE HAS BEEN BROUGHT TO RUIN!"**

REVELATION 18:19

**"REJOICE OVER HER, YOU HEAVENS!
REJOICE, YOU PEOPLE OF GOD!
REJOICE, APOSTLES AND PROPHETS!
FOR GOD HAS JUDGED HER
WITH THE JUDGMENT SHE IMPOSED ON YOU."**

REVELATION 18:20

19

**"WITH SUCH VIOLENCE
THE GREAT CITY OF BABYLON
WILL BE THROWN DOWN,
NEVER TO BE FOUND AGAIN.**

THE MUSIC OF HARPISTS AND MUSICIANS,
PIPERS AND TRUMPETERS,
WILL NEVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.
NO WORKER OF ANY TRADE
WILL EVER BE FOUND IN YOU AGAIN.
THE SOUND OF A MILLSTONE
WILL NEVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.
THE LIGHT OF A LAMP
WILL NEVER SHINE IN YOU AGAIN.
THE VOICE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE
WILL NEVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.
YOUR MERCHANTS WERE THE WORLD'S
IMPORTANT PEOPLE.
BY YOUR MAGIC SPELL ALL THE NATIONS
WERE LED ASTRAY.
IN HER WAS FOUND THE BLOOD OF
PROPHETS AND OF GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE,
OF ALL WHO HAVE BEEN SLAUGHTERED ON THE
EARTH."

REVELATION 18:21-24

"O LORD, OUR LORD,
HOW MAJESTIC IS YOUR NAME
THROUGH ALL THE EARTH!
YOU HAVE SET YOUR MAJESTY ABOVE THE HEAVENS!
OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND INFANTS YOU
HAVE DRAWN A DEFENSE AGAINST YOUR FOES,

TO SILENCE ENEMY AND AVENGER!"

THE DECISION IS ANNOUNCED BY MESSENGERS, THE HOLY ONES
DECLARE THE VERDICT, SO THAT THE LIVING MAY KNOW THAT
THE MOST HIGH GOD IS SOVEREIGN **OVER ALL KINGDOMS**
ON EARTH AND GIVES THEM TO ANYONE HE WISHES
AND SETS OVER THEM THE LOWLIEST OF PEOPLE."

DANIEL 4:17

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER **ALL**.

PSALM 103:19

THUS IT IS DONE!

MAY WE PROSPER GREATLY!
I ISSUED A DECREE THAT IN EVERY PART OF MY LANDS,
OF MY NATIONS, **PEOPLE** MUST FEAR AND REVERENCE
AND HONOR AND RESPECT THE GOD I SERVE.

FOR HE IS THE LIVING GOD,
AND HE ENDURES FOREVER;
HIS KINGDOM WILL NEVER BE **destroyed**,
HIS DOMINION WILL NEVER **end**.

HE RESCUES AND HE SAVES;
HE PERFORMS SIGNS AND WONDERS
IN THE HEAVENS AND ON **THE EARTH**.

DANIEL 6:26-27

AND

HE HAS RESCUED ME FROM **death, hell, and the grave**.

AND HAS SET MY FEET UPON THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION!

YET I KNOW LORD THAT THE CHURCH WAS NOT READY TO FACE this kind of wickedness
it was and is still hard for SOME to believe that some of THE GOVERNMENT officials worship the devil.
AND PART OF THE CHURCH IS TOTALLY OBLIVIOUS TO the wickedness going on in the world
AND DO NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT IT MEANS
THAT WE ARE CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY EPHESIANS 1:1-14.
WHERE THERE IS NO REVELATION,
PEOPLE CAST OFF RESTRAINT;
BUT BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO
HEEDS WISDOM'S INSTRUCTION.
PROVERBS 29:18
I KNOW THAT WE THE CHURCH missed IT SOMEWHERE LORD.
"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE;"

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD=OF LOVE OVERCOMETH

the world: AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH

the world, EVEN MY FAITH

WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER the world

BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=OF

LOVE!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THUS

I HAVE DEFEATED the devil

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE BOUND the demonic spirits, the strongmen,
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES OUR

PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN CHRIST

JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

NOW

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE
FATHER LOVE I COME BOLDLY INTO YOUR THRONE OF
GRACE--CRAWL UP IN YOUR LAP, PUT MY HANDS ON
THE ARMS OF YOUR CHAIR, I LEAN INTO YOUR
FACE--TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN THIS
TIME OF NEED

HEBREWS 4:16

TO MAINTAIN THE VICTORY
AND WIN **EVERY BATTLE**
FOR YOU ARE
GOD=LOVE THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK HIM
A SONG OF ASCENTS.

I DO LIFT UP MY EYES TO THE HILLS
FROM WHENCE COMES MY HELP
MY HELP COMES FROM THE LORD,
WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH.

HE WILL **NOT** ALLOW MY FOOT TO BE **MOVED**;
HE WHO KEEPS ME WILL **NOT SLUMBER**.
BEHOLD, HE WHO KEEPS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER
TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA SHALL NEITHER
SLUMBER NOR SLEEP.

THE LORD IS MY KEEPER;
THE LORD IS MY SHADE AT MY RIGHT HAND.
THE SUN **SHALL NOT STRIKE** ME BY DAY,

NOR THE MOON BY NIGHT.

THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE ME FROM **all evil**;
HE SHALL PRESERVE MY SOUL.
THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE MY GOING OUT
AND MY COMING IN FROM THIS TIME FORTH,
AND EVEN FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 121

FAITHFUL AND TRUE ARE YOU LORD
TO YOUR WORD AND TO ME
AS IT IS WRITTEN

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,
THAT I AM THE LORD,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, **JUDGMENT**,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN **THE EARTH**.
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"
SAYS THE LORD GOD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

FATHER LOVE WE REMEMBER WHAT THE LORD SAID
ON NOVEMBER 4, 2020:

"I AM NOT HAPPY WITH WHAT YOU ARE DOING
TO MY NATION AND TO MY MAN PRESIDENT TRUMP.
HE HAS YIELDED TO ME AND IS ENDEAVORING TO FOLLOW

MY WORD."
AND THE LORD ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES AND SAID:
"WATCH ME WORK"

PASTOR GEORGE PEARSONS EMIC

AND WE THE REMNANTS DID NOT LOSE HEART AND GREW
WEARY AND FAINT IN ACTING NOBLY AND DOING RIGHT,
FOR--WE KNEW--IN DUE TIME AND AT THE APPOINTED
SEASON WE SHALL REAP, BECAUSE WE DID NOT LOOSEN
AND RELAX OUR COURAGE AND FAINT.

GALATIANS 6:9

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES!
"THE LORD HAS ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES.
ALL THE NATIONS CAN SEE HIS HOLY, MUSCLED ARM.
EVERYONE, FROM ONE END OF THE EARTH TO THE
OTHER, SEES HIM AT WORK,
DOING HIS SALVATION WORK.

ISAIAH 52:10

SING TO GOD A BRAND-NEW SONG.
HE'S MADE A WORLD OF WONDERS!
HE ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES,
HE SET THINGS RIGHT.
GOD MADE HISTORY WITH SALVATION,
HE SHOWED THE WORLD WHAT HE COULD DO.

PSALM 98:1-2

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS
BEEN ELECTED AND IS BEING ESTABLISHED ONCE AGAIN

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP
AND JUSTICE FLOURISHING WITH IT
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES **THE WORLD!**

AND FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY
I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND
OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!

NO

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's **DOWNFALL,**
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*
LORD

FOR WHEN *sin* **is full** **JUDGMENT MUST COME.**

FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH *the wicked*
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

SELAH-1

FATHER LOVE

WE ARE NOT TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE WHO HAD
an abortion(s) OR SOMEONE WHO COMMITTED a crime(s),
SOMEONE WHO sinned OR SOMEONE WHO IS LIVING IN sin,

NOR ARE WE TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE WHO IS LIVING
an immoral life or an abominable homosexual lifestyle

LEVITICUS 18, EPPHESIANS 5:5, 1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10, GALATIANS 5:19-21,
REVELATION 21:8 , REVELATION 22:15

OR AN UNBELIEVER

ISAIAH 5:14, EPPHESIANS 4:18-19, MATTHEW 13:40-43, JOHN 3:35-36,
JOHN 14:6, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:9, 2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11,

NO FATHER

BECAUSE

I, THE BODY OF CHRIST WHO AM CALLED BY HIS NAME
HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO MOVE TIME

AND IN ORDER TO

REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US;
WE ARE TALKING ABOUT

the screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters,
the punishers and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all
the king's men, the cunning, wicked, crooked, fraudulent and
unrighteous men and women who are preparing destruction,
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without
cause!BECAUSE

the release of the covid-19 virus and the WEAPONIZING
of the covid-19 virus and its variants TO KEEP PEOPLE IN
bondage AND TAKE AWAY THEIR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM
AND THEIR LIVELIHOOD AND TO TRY TO shut down THE
CHURCH, and the creation of chaos and tyranny and
terror IN THE LORD'S COUNTRY THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND AROUND THE WORLD ARE NOT THE
LORD'S DOING,

BECAUSE
this hostile overthrow OF THE NATION OF THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA, AND a conquest,
one invading army came in and took over WE WERE
SEEING IN THE U.S. IS NOT OF THE LORD,

BECAUSE NONE OF these
the vaccine, the serpent venom
ARE OF THE LORD'S DOING
AND BECAUSE
the anti-CHRIST HAS NOT BEEN REVEALED YET
BECAUSE
THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS NOW HOLDING it
BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT
OF THE WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE
CHURCH, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US
AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL NEVER FAIL US,
NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US!

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

BECAUSE
IT IS NOT THE TIME FOR PEOPLE TO
receive the mark of the beast!

REVELATION 13: 16:2

FOR
THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN=JESUS CHRIST HAS NOT
YET OPENED THE SCROLL AND BROKEN ITS SEVEN SEALS

AND HE IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS WORTHY
AND WHO CAN DO IT!

REVELATION 5

BECAUSE

THIS IS THE TIME FOR THE LORD
TO PRESENT TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing HOLY
WITHOUT blemish FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER
EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND
DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.

BECAUSE

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY
AND I, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH
HIM FOR HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME AND WALKS IN ME
AND HE WILL NEVER FAIL ME,
NEVER LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME.

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE
REVEALED, whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH
THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR
OF HIS COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

SELAH-2

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

AND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

YES IT REMAINS

"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL

AND JERUSALEM OUT OF HIS LOVE FOR THEM,

AND SAID TO THEM:

"YOU ARE MY WITNESSES," DECLARES THE LORD,

"AND MY SERVANT WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN,

SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW AND BELIEVE ME

AND UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HE.

BEFORE ME NO **god** WAS FORMED,

NOR WILL THERE BE **one** AFTER ME.

I, EVEN I, AM THE LORD,

AND APART FROM ME THERE IS **NO** SAVIOR."

ISAIAH 43:10-11

THUS WITHOUT ANY DOUBT

THE JEWS ARE THE KEEPER OF GOD'S WORD.

"...FOR SALVATION IS FROM **THE JEWS.**"

SAITH THE LORD.

JOHN 4:22

"TO THEM WERE COMMITTED THE ORACLES OF GOD."

ROMANS 3:2

YET

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF
LOVE FOR GOD FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP HIM,

AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF

CHRIST THROUGH US THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA:

90 PERCENT OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST THAT HAS GONE THROUGH

OUT **THE EARTH**, HAS COME FROM THE UNITED STATES OF

AMERICA=THE LAND OF COVENANT.

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE
NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM,
THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR

PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS
CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD
NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL
CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF
EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE AND TONGUE,
PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE
PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND
HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE;
NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE
HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR
KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL
BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE
CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND
SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW
HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS,
HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE
AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

SELAH-3

YOU CONTEND, LORD, WITH those WHO CONTEND WITH US;

YOU FIGHT AGAINST THOSE WHO FIGHT AGAINST US.

YOU TAKE UP SHIELD AND ARMOR;

YOU ARISE AND COME TO OUR AID.

YOU BRANDISH SPEAR AND JAVELIN

AGAINST those WHO PURSUE US.

YOU SAY TO US,

"I AM YOUR SALVATION."

MAY those WHO SEEK OUR LIVES
BE DISGRACED AND PUT TO SHAME;

MAY those who plot OUR RUIN
BE TURNED BACK IN DISMAY.

MAY they BE LIKE CHAFF BEFORE THE WIND,
WITH THE ANGEL OF THE LORD DRIVING them AWAY;

MAY their path BE DARK AND SLIPPERY,
WITH THE ANGEL OF THE LORD PURSUING them.

SINCE they hid their net FOR US WITHOUT CAUSE

AND WITHOUT CAUSE DUG A PIT FOR US,

MAY RUIN OVERTAKE them BY SURPRISE--

MAY the net they HID ENTANGLE them,

MAY they FALL INTO the pit, TO their RUIN.

THEN MY SOUL WILL REJOICE IN THE LORD

AND DELIGHT IN HIS SALVATION.

MY WHOLE BEING WILL EXCLAIM,

"WHO IS LIKE YOU, LORD?"

YOU RESCUE THE POOR FROM those TOO STRONG FOR THEM,

THE POOR AND NEEDY FROM those who ROB THEM."

RUTHLESS witnesses COME FORWARD;

they QUESTION US ON THINGS WE KNOW NOTHING ABOUT.

they repay US evil FOR GOOD

AND LEAVE US LIKE ONE BEREAVED.

YET WHEN they WERE ILL, WE PUT ON SACKCLOTH

AND HUMBLD OURSELVES WITH FASTING.

WHEN OUR PRAYERS RETURNED TO US UNANSWERED,

WE WENT ABOUT MOURNING

AS THOUGH FOR OUR FRIEND OR BROTHER.

WE BOWED OUR HEADS IN GRIEF

AS THOUGH WEeping FOR OUR MOTHER.

BUT WHEN WE STUMBLED, they GATHERED IN GLEE;

ASSAILANTS GATHERED AGAINST US WITHOUT OUR KNOWLEDGE.

they SLANDERED US WITHOUT CEASING.

LIKE the ungodly they maliciously mocked;

they gnashed their teeth at US.

HOW LONG, LORD WILL YOU LOOK ON?

RESCUE US FROM their ravages,

OUR PRECIOUS LIVES FROM these lions.

I WILL GIVE YOU THANKS IN THE GREAT ASSEMBLY;

AMONG THE THRONGS I WILL PRAISE YOU.

DO NOT LET those gloat over US

who are OUR enemies WITHOUT CAUSE;

DO NOT LET those who hate US WITHOUT REASON

maliciously wink the eye.

they DO NOT SPEAK PEACEABLY,

BUT devise false accusations

AGAINST THOSE WHO LIVE QUIETLY IN THE LAND.

they spear at US AND SAY, "AHA, AHA!"

with our own eyes we have seen it."

LORD, YOU HAVE SEEN THIS; DO NOT BE SILENT.

DO NOT BE FAR FROM US, LORD.

AWAKE, AND RISE TO OUR DEFENSE!

CONTEND FOR US, MY GOD AND LORD.

VINDICATE US IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, LORD, MY GOD;

DO NOT LET THEM GLOAT OVER US.

DO NOT LET THEM THINK, "AHA, just what we wanted!"

OR SAY, "we have swallowed THEM up."

MAY ALL WHO GLOAT OVER OUR DISTRESS

BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;

MAY ALL WHO EXALT THEMSELVES OVER US

BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.

MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN OUR VINDICATION
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY, "THE LORD BE EXALTED,
WHO DELIGHTS IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANTS."

MY TONGUE WILL PROCLAIM YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS,
YOUR PRAISES ALL DAY LONG.

PSALM 35

SELAH-4

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
IT IS THE GLORY OF GOD TO CONCEAL A MATTER,
BUT THE GLORY, THE HONOUR OF KINGS
IS TO SEARCH OUT A MATTER.

PROVERBS 25:2

TO BRING THIS WHOLE MATTER
TO AN END,
LORD,
I ACTIVATE THE RED SEA EXODUS
AND OUR DELIVERANCE!

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

LAYING HOLD OF WHAT SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:
I ACTIVATE HIS PROPHECIES AND COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THE
RIGHT HAND OF JEHOVAH GOD TO BRING THEM TO PASS FOR SUCH A
TIME AS THIS:

"ARISE, O GOD, AND JUDGE THE EARTH=the wicked,
FOR ALL THE NATIONS BELONG TO YOU."

PSALM 82:8

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I WASH AWAY

"the implementation of the one world government"

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

HAS COME DOWN

AND HAS BROUGHT TO AN ABRUPT STOP

"the implementation of the one world government"

AND HAS BROUGHT TO AN ABRUPT STOP

"the world mandate vaccination and vaccination passport

and the world population reduction"

AND HAS DISCONTINUED

"the implementation
of world social credit system like in China
where each individual would be noted"

AND HAS CEASED

"the massive deployment of surveillance of
the fifth generation=5G."

"the implementation of the microchip to travel and buy
in order to control people's movement."

HE HAS CEASED

AND HAS PUT AN END TO

"the reduction of **NON-ESSENTIAL TRAVEL.**"

AND HAS DISCONTINUED

"the development of smart cities and ultra surveillance
through deployment of millions of cameras and connected device."

AND HAS BROUGHT TO A STANDSTILL

"the end of **PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION**
and the obligation and mandate of clean vehicle."

AND HAS PUT TO REST

"the implementation of the end of FOSSIL FUEL USE."

AND HAS INTERRUPTED

"the utilisation of one world currency
and the end of PHYSICAL CASH."

AND HAS STOPPED

"the creation of a world central bank"

AND HAS SUSPENDED

"the imposition of wage austerity
and the ownership of ALL ENTERPRISES by the world government"

"the end of FARMING AND PRIVATE BUSINESSES"

"the end of FOOD SELF-SUFFICIENCY"

"and the takeover of FOOD PROGRAM"

"AND OF THE WORLD FOOD ORGANIZATION"

"and the end of IRRIGATION"

"and the massive restriction of THE UTILIZATION OF
FARMING LANDS THAT ANSWER TO HUMANS NEEDS

AND SERVICES"

HE HAS SUSPENDED

AND HAS SUSPENDED

the interdiction of NATURAL AND NON SYNTHETIC REMEDIES
and implementing the authorization of only synthetic and clinical
medication and the takeover and the control of SCHOOLS AND
UNIVERSITIES by the governments and the world government putting
in place a chart for EACH STUDENT.

and the goal to bring to an end UNITY IN THE FAMILIES
and taking total control of ALL THE SPHERES OF HUMAN'S LIVES
HAVE BEEN SUSPENDED

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS CONSUMED, SPOILED,
AND HALTED

the implementation of the united nations program and agenda
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda
of the sort the esg, the cbd, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, artificial intelligence for
evil purposes, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body"

all their dark plans implementation

BE HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR
"ANNULLING the death covenant of 2030"

WORD OF GOD TO ANDREW WHALEN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SELAH-5*

AND YAHWEH
THE WORLD IS BARELY MAKING SENSE
OF WHAT THEY WENT THROUGH WITH
the coronavirus and the shortage of supplies,
that the wicked are now trying to spread the mask
mandate and all their evilness
FOR
the world economic forum believes that People are
"useless eaters."
AND
this is the set of ten guideline or principles engraved
on the Georgia guidestones--

PRAISE THE LORD they HAVE BEEN BLASTED TO pieces!
EVEN SO the spiritual meaning remains they want to:

1. maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in
perpetual balance with nature.
2. guide reproduction wisely--improving fitness and
diversity.
3. unite humanity with a living new language.
4. rule passion--faith--tradition--and all things with
tempered reason.
5. protect people and nations with fair laws and just
courts.
6. let all nations rule internally resolving
external disputes in a world court.
7. avoid petty laws and useless officials.
8. balance personal right with social duties.
9. prize truth--beauty--love--seeking harmony with
the infinite.
10. be not a cancer on the earth--leave room for
nature--leave room for nature.

THERE IS AN ADAGE THAT SAYS
"CHARITE BIEN ORDONNEE COMMENCE PAR
SOI-MEME." MEANING "CHARITY BEGINS AT HOME."
THEREFORE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
HOLY GHOST FIRE, CAME DOWN

AND AFFLICT the wicked with the coronavirus,
the monkeypox virus and any other destruction they
were preparing **AND REDUCED** their population
instead of **THE NATIONS' WHO ARE NAMED BY YOUR**
NAME LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND
SHAPED.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I DECLARE

the ten guideline or principles engraved
on the Georgia guidestones **NULL AND VOID**

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SELAH-9

WE ARE TALKING ABOUT the people who are not
satisfied with living an immoral lifestyle and or **ARE**
favorable to those who do **BUT** these people have become
filled with every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity. they
are full of envy, murder, strife, deceit and malice. They are
gossipers, slanderers, **GOD-haters**, insolent, arrogant and boastful;
they invent ways of doing evil; they disobey their **PARENTS**; they
HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING, NO FIDELITY, NO LOVE, NO MERCY.
ALTHOUGH they **KNOW GOD'S RIGHTEOUS DECREE THAT** those who
do such things deserve death, they not only continue to do these very
things but also approve of those who practice them."

ROMANS 1:29-32

AND Witchcraft is usually one of the sources use by

satan. FATHER LOVE WE ARE ALSO TALKING ABOUT the people who have given themselves to satan to worship him and do horrific deeds, make sacrifices, use spell, divinations, sorceries, witch-hunt, spirit cooking, anything alike=witchcraft. They are driven to rid the world OF GOD=LOVE they seized on socialism as a method for enticing PEOPLE unto their anti-RELIGION effort, their true desire was destruction, destruction of GOD'S CREATION. They have no power of themselves they all come from satan:

"A CURTAIN had fallen, MY HOLY OF HOLIES rent asunder and new gods had to be installed."

Karl Marx's letter to his father on november 10, 1837

"I wish to avenge myself against THE ONE WHO RULES FROM ABOVE"
"Then I will be able to walk triumphantly like GOD through the ruins of THEIR KINGDOM, every word of mine is fire and action, my breast is equal to THAT OF THE CREATOR."

Marx and satan

"The hellish vapors rise and fill the brain till I go mad and my heart is utterly changed. See this sword? The prince of darkness sold it to me; for me he beats the time and gives the signs. Evermore boldly I play the dance of death." said Karl Marx founder of communism
"these lines take on special significance when WE LEARN that in the rights of higher initiations in the satanic cult an enchanted sword which ensure success is sold to the candidate, he pays for it by signing a covenant with blood taken from his wrist agreeing that his soul will belong to satan after death."

RICHARD WURMBRAND A FAITHFUL ROMANIAN CHRISTIAN WHO SPEND 8 YEARS IN A COMMUNIST PRISON FOR SHARING THE GOSPEL AND REFUSING TO DENY HIS LORD

WE ARE TALKING ABOUT they of whom THE I AM, THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE

END SAID: "they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY
LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR. THIS IS THE SECOND
DEATH."

REVELATION 21:8

PRAISE THE LORD

SELAH-10

It was said:
"either take the vaccine
or wear the mask the rest of your life"!

Joe Biden

LORD, WHEN WAS THE LAST TIME WE HEARD SUCH
a prideful, arrogant, pompous, ignorant statement like
that from an ashamed and disgraced and late wicked,
unrighteous leader when they wanted to keep YOUR
PEOPLE in bondage or reduce

THE WORLD POPULATION:

"WHO IS THE LORD, THAT I SHOULD OBEY HIM AND LET ISRAEL GO?
I DO NOT KNOW THE LORD AND I WILL NOT LET ISRAEL GO."

EXODUS 5:2

"AT THE TIME ROE WAS DECIDED THERE WAS CONCERN ABOUT
POPULATION GROWTH AND PARTICULARLY GROWTH IN POPULATION
THAT WE DON'T WANT TO HAVE TOO MANY OF."

RUTH BADER GINSBURG

PRAISE THE LORD

FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS YOUR PEOPLE ISRAEL
HAVE BEEN CELEBRATING THEIR PASSOVER
AND roe vs wade HAS BEEN OVERTURNED ON
JUNE 24, 2022
AND WE ARE MOVING AROUND WITHOUT masks

PRAISE THE LORD

they still refuse to KNOW WHO YOU ARE LORD
AND WHOSE WE ARE, WE THE CHURCH OF GOD,
WHICH YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD!

ACTS 20:28

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals IN THE SEVEN AREAS OF INFLUENCE EXPERIENCE

AN ENCOUNTER WITH YOU LORD, MY GOD
LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO WAS PERSECUTING THE CHURCH OF JESUS
CHRIST AND GOT IN THE WAY OF THE LORD AND TRIED TO HINDER
THE WHOLE PLAN OF GOD ON THE EARTH AND THROUGH
REPENTANCE HE BECAME THE APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST AND

TEACHER PAUL:

"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE
DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED
LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF
HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR
WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.

AS HE JOURNEYED, HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A
LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE
GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,

"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"

AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"

THEN THE LORD SAID,

"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.

IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."

SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,

"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"

THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY,

AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."

ACTS 9:1-6

BUT

"THIS IS THE WAY OF AN ADULTEROUS WOMAN: SHE EATS AND

WIPES HER MOUTH AND SAYS, 'I'VE DONE NOTHING WRONG.'

PROVERBS 30:20

AS OUR LORD REBUKED the wicked of HIS TIME:

WOE TO you, wicked, unrighteous leaders, HYPOCRITES! FOR
you are LIKE WHITEWASHED TOMBS WHICH INDEED APPEAR
BEAUTIFUL OUTWARDLY, BUT inside ARE FULL OF dead men's
bones and all uncleanness. IN THE SAME WAY, ON THE
OUTSIDE you APPEAR TO BE RIGHTEOUS, BUT on the inside
you are FULL OF hypocrisy and wickedness:

MATTHEW 23:27-28

witchcraft, pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, HUMAN, SEX trafficking
cannibalism, incest, pandemic, VOTER fraud, treason, deception, coup,
ABORTION, MURDER OF NEWBORN, same sex "marriage," racism,
segregation, covid "vaccines"--ARE ALL CRIMES AGAINST ALMIGHTY
GOD AND THE HUMAN RACE MADE IN HIS IMAGE
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS;

you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your
abominable way of doing things BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF
HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. you yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL
you LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.

you are pushing your ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT AND want to
subject EVERYONE TO your licentious and abominable way of doing
things.

GOD FORBID!

SELAH-11

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

LORD GOD MOST HIGH, the wicked SHALL NOT,
MUST NOT get away with the holocaust of abortion
and the slaughtering of THE CHILDREN, with stealing,

killing and destroying HUMANITY, with subversion
tactics=that psychological warfare, they had been using
meaning trying to change the perception of reality of
PEOPLE to such an extent that PEOPLE CAN'T COME TO
SENSIBLE CONCLUSIONS TO DEFEND THEMSELVES,
THEIR FAMILY AND THEIR COUNTRY, with that
brainwashing technique, transgenderism to confuse a
whole generation about WHO THEY ARE.
the wicked=unrighteous leaders, they the men and
women who are preparing destruction CAN NOT,
SHALL NOT GET AWAY with their wickedness and
unrighteousness, with those crimes, fraud, treasons,
coup, cover-up, deceptions, segregation, subversion,
them trying to modify PEOPLE'S DNA INSCRIBED WITH
THE NAME OF GOD=YAHWEH so that they can control
them, and with their attempts to hijack THE PORTALS in
order to get through to climb JACOB'S LADDER THAT BELONGS
TO THE ANGELS OF THE LORD and try to bring, IN THIS TIME,
demons from the time of the tribulation to come
in order to bring in the new world order,
and with their demonic ritual and their demonic worship
in plain view wanting to subject EVERYONE TO their licentious
and abominable way of doing things.
they SHALL NOT,
they MUST NOT get away with these
LORD

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they be no more

SELAH-12

and with witchcraft, deception, pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, HUMAN, SEX trafficking, cannibalism, incest, pandemic, VOTER fraud, treason, deception, coup, ABORTION, MURDER OF THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN, same sex "marriage," racism, segregation, covid "vaccines"--ARE ALL CRIMES AGAINST ALMIGHTY GOD AND THE HUMAN RACE MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS;

they SHALL NOT,
they MUST NOT get away with these

WHY?

BECAUSE

ALL these ARE high crimes against HUMANITY
THUS AGAINST GOD=ELOHIM.

"BECAUSE THE SENTENCE AGAINST AN evil deed IS NOT
EXECUTED SPEEDILY, THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN OF
MAN IS FULLY SET TO DO evil."

ECCLESIASTES 8:11

THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the wicked and him that loves violence
HIS SOUL HATES.

PSALM 11:5

FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN
wickedness; no evil can dwell WITH YOU.

PSALM 5:4

"VENGEANCE IS MINE, SAITH THE LORD,

AND I SHALL REPAY!"

ROMANS 12:19

"THE LORD TAKES VENGEANCE ON HIS foes
AND VENTS HIS WRATH AGAINST HIS enemies."

NAHUM 1:2

WITH THE MERCIFUL YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF
MERCIFUL;
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF
BLAMELESS;
WITH THE PURE YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF PURE;
AND WITH the devious YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF
SHREWD.

FOR YOU WILL SAVE THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,
BUT WILL BRING DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

SELAH-13

LORD,

they are trying to USURP
GOD'S PLAN AND GOD'S PLACE OF AUTHORITY,
in using MEN'S DNA TO make another type of
"human 2.0" which is really robots
in the appearance of MEN,
transform HUMAN BEINGS into trans-humans,
trans-genders;
no one can BLESS WHAT GOD has cursed
no one CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED
I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE
HE HAS COME DOWN

AND SHAME the wicked,
AND DESTROY the works of their hands
FOR GOD'S WORK HAS BEEN COMPLETED
AND no one CAN IMPROVE ON THE WORKS
OF GOD'S HAND: FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY
SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF
GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE-ADAM AND
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED
THEM THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, "BE
FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; HAVE
DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR,
AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH."

GENESIS 1:26-28

*"GOD SAW ALL THAT HE HAD MADE,
AND IT WAS VERY GOOD."*

GENESIS 1:31

*"THUS THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH WERE COMPLETED IN ALL
THEIR VAST ARRAY.
BY THE SEVENTH DAY GOD=LOVE HAD FINISHED THE WORK HE HAD
BEEN DOING; SO ON THE SEVENTH DAY HE RESTED FROM ALL HIS
WORK. THEN GOD BLESSED THE SEVENTH DAY AND MADE IT HOLY,
BECAUSE ON IT HE RESTED FROM ALL THE WORK OF CREATING THAT
HE HAD DONE."*

GENESIS 2:1-3

SO BE IT=SO IT REMAINS AMEN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SELAH-14

PRAISE THE LORD

**"THE GOD WHO MADE THE WORLD AND ALL THAT IS IN IT,
THE LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, DOES NOT DWELL IN**

SANCTUARIES MADE BY HUMAN HANDS, NOR IS HE SERVED BY HUMAN HANDS BECAUSE HE NEEDS ANYTHING. RATHER IT IS HE WHO GIVES TO EVERYONE LIFE AND BREATH AND EVERYTHING. HE MADE FROM ONE BLOOD THE WHOLE HUMAN RACE TO DWELL ON THE ENTIRE SURFACE OF THE EARTH, AND HE FIXED THE ORDERED SEASONS AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR REGIONS, SO THAT PEOPLE MIGHT SEEK GOD, EVEN PERHAPS GROPE FOR HIM AND FIND HIM, THOUGH INDEED HE IS NOT FAR FROM ANY ONE OF US. FOR "IN HIM WE LIVE, AND MOVE AND HAVE OUR BEING," AS EVEN SOME OF YOUR POETS HAVE SAID, "FOR WE TOO ARE HIS OFFSPRING."--THEREFORE, "WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT, THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, THAT AMONG THESE ARE LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS."

EXCERPT OF THE PREAMBLE OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SIGNED JULY 4, 1776

AND OUR GOVERNMENTS' DUTY IS TO PROTECT THESE RIGHTS, THAT THE FOUR TYPES OF LAW: CEREMONIAL LAW, JUDICIAL LAW, SOCIAL COMPACT LAW AND MORAL LAW, AND SELF-GOVERNMENT, FAMILY GOVERNMENT, CHURCH GOVERNMENT AND CIVIL GOVERNMENT BE RESPECTED AND UPHELD TO THEIR ORIGINAL INTENT ESTABLISHED BY OUR CREATOR IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA'S AND IN ANY GOVERNMENT WHERE YOU HAVE AT LEAST ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN IN YESHUA'S NAME

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD, FOR RAISING MEN AND WOMEN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS WHO ARE RUNNING THE AFFAIRS OF NATIONS.--FOR SINCE THEREFORE WE ARE THE OFFSPRING OF GOD, WE OUGHT NOT TO THINK THAT THE DIVINITY IS LIKE AN IMAGE FASHIONED FROM GOLD, SILVER, OR STONE BY HUMAN ART AND IMAGINATION.

GOD HAS OVERLOOKED THE TIMES OF IGNORANCE,
BUT NOW HE DEMANDS THAT ALL PEOPLE EVERYWHERE TO REPENT
BECAUSE HE HAS ESTABLISHED A DAY ON WHICH HE WILL JUDGE THE
WORLD WITH JUSTICE THROUGH A MAN HE HAS APPOINTED AND HE
HAS PROVIDED CONFIRMATION FOR ALL
BY RAISING HIM FROM THE DEAD."

ACTS 17:24-31

AND SO IT BE AND REMAINS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR
EXPOSING the hidden deeds of darkness
AND THAT BY THE STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF
JUSTICE LORD YOU HAVE BROUGHT JUSTICE ON
the perpetrators.

FOR YOU ARE THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.
FOR IN THESE YOU DELIGHT!

JEREMIAH 9:24

AND
WE THE BODY OF CHRIST CAN FINISH OUR COURSE.
FOR
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS INCREASE THE PEOPLE REJOICE
BUT WHEN a wicked man rules PEOPLE groan.

PROVERBS 29:2

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

I STAND THEREFORE

RESTING IN

THE LORD'S FAITHFULNESS

"HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD
ABOVE ALL HIS NAME."

PSALM 138:2

IN

THE LORD'S ABILITY

"THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS."

PSALM 19:1

IN

THE LORD'S WILLINGNESS

FOR GOD SO LOVED the world
THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON,
THAT EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM
SHALL NOT perish BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.

JOHN 3:16

AND IN

THE LORD'S LOVE FOR ME!

FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH
IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY.
FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE;
YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE.
BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT

WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER CHRIST DIED FOR ME:

ROMANS 5:6-8

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

LORD THE NAME OF GOD
AND HIS SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT

JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

JESUS IS THE GOD OF THUNDER AND LIGHTNING

JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

THEREFORE

LORD CAUSE the wicked TO CEASE AND DESIST

AND STOP the back room deals in CONGRESS

MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE
45TH AND THE 47TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
GIVING US THE NEW NATION YOU HAD IN MIND

AND FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

THEREFORE,

MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER THIS DAY,
OVER

all the plans of the enemy
and of the wicked

AND OVER
OUR WEATHER SYSTEM
LORD I CALL FOR DIVINE INTERVENTION
TO DELIVER US FROM the wicked AND
REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US
THAT TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,
MORALITY, INTEGRITY
PREVAIL ONCE AND AGAIN IN YOUR CHOSEN AMERICA
FOR YOUR GLORY!

FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear
weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN
AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS
the energy, the strength, the intensity
of any disaster set by the enemy
including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK
tropical rainstorm, tropical depression, hurricanes, snow storms, droughts
for the seasons, the wild fires in CALIFORNIA

and the rise of flu, covid, monkeypox, any epidemic, pandemic

AND REDUCES them all to nothing
DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN
AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system
and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS
including those they predicted for HAITI

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE RAIN AND SNOW

YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for

"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
any other plan to bring the ancient demons back,
apollyon forth
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE *them* all
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS; THE UNIVERSE
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING
THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES
FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR
OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR
LIVES AND NATIONS;
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN

I HAVE COME TO MOUNT ZION AND TO THE CITY OF THE LIVING GOD,
THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, TO AN INNUMERABLE COMPANY OF
ANGELS, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND CHURCH OF THE

FIRSTBORN REGISTERED IN HEAVEN, TO GOD THE JUDGE OF ALL, TO
THE SPIRITS OF JUST MEN MADE PERFECT, TO JESUS THE MEDIATOR
OF THE NEW COVENANT, AND TO THE BLOOD OF SPRINKLING THAT
SPEAKS BETTER THINGS THAN ABEL.

HEBREWS 12:22-24

THAT YOU PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing HOLY WITHOUT blemish,
CONTINUE TO TEACH ME YOUR WAYS, LORD MY GOD, SO I MAY
KNOW YOU BETTER AND CONTINUE TO FIND FAVOR WITH THE LORD,
FOR I WHO AM BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE.

I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!

AGAIN SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY TO ME:
"YOU MY ARE MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER
WITH YOU I AM WELL PLEASED!
YOU ARE ALWAYS WITH ME MY BELOVED,
AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE,
IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE YOU THE
KINGDOM. I TAKE PLEASURE IN YOUR PROSPERITY,
NO GOOD THINGS WILL I WITHHOLD FROM YOU
MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR I LOVE YOU.
IN CHRIST I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION.
YOU WILL BREAK THEM,
YOU WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON;
YOU WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY.
ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR, MY BELOVED
SON/DAUGHTER, FOR, IN CHRIST, YOUR LIGHT HAS COME

AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU TO WORSHIP=TO
SERVE=TO BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD

YOUR GOD TELLS YOU, DO IT!

THE LORD BE IN YOU HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

FOR

"YOU ARE MINE,

MY BELOVED _____, YOU ARE MINE,

MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!

I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE

I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,

AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST

FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON THE EARTH.

TRUE NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED

BUT

"AS A MAN THINK IT IN HIS HEART SO IS HE":

COME NOW, AND LET US REASON TOGETHER,

ISAIAH 1:18

=====

THE ONE WHO COMES FROM ABOVE IS ABOVE ALL;
THE ONE WHO IS FROM THE EARTH BELONGS TO THE EARTH, AND
SPEAKS AS ONE FROM THE EARTH. THE ONE WHO COMES FROM
HEAVEN IS ABOVE ALL. HE TESTIFIES TO WHAT HE HAS SEEN AND
HEARD, BUT NO ONE ACCEPTS HIS TESTIMONY.
WHOEVER HAS ACCEPTED IT HAS CERTIFIED THAT GOD IS TRUTHFUL.

FOR THE ONE WHOM GOD HAS SENT SPEAKS THE WORDS OF GOD,
FOR GOD GIVES THE SPIRIT WITHOUT LIMIT.

THE FATHER LOVES THE SON AND HAS GIVEN ALL THINGS INTO HIS
HAND. HE WHO BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE; BUT HE

WHO DOES NOT OBEY THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE,
BUT THE WRATH OF GOD ABIDES ON HIM.

JOHN 3:35-36

THEREFORE, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, SINCE YOU HAVE CONFIDENCE TO ENTER
THE MOST HOLY PLACE BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS, BY A NEW AND LIVING WAY
OPENED FOR YOU THROUGH THE CURTAIN, THAT IS, HIS BODY, AND SINCE YOU
HAVE A GREAT PRIEST OVER THE HOUSE OF GOD, DRAW NEAR TO GOD WITH A
SINCERE HEART AND WITH THE FULL ASSURANCE THAT FAITH BRINGS, HAVING
YOUR HEARTS SPRINKLED TO CLEANSE YOU FROM A GUILTY CONSCIENCE AND
HAVING YOUR BODIES WASHED WITH PURE WATER. HOLD UNSWERVINGLY
TO THE HOPE YOU PROFESS, FOR HE WHO PROMISED IS FAITHFUL. AND
CONSIDER HOW YOU MAY SPURN ONE ANOTHER ON TOWARD LOVE AND
GOOD DEEDS, NOT GIVING UP MEETING TOGETHER, AS SOME ARE IN THE HABIT
OF DOING, BUT ENCOURAGING ONE ANOTHER--AND ALL THE MORE AS YOU SEE
THE DAY APPROACHING.

IF YOU DELIBERATELY KEEP ON SINNING AFTER YOU HAVE RECEIVED
THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, NO SACRIFICE FOR SINS IS LEFT, BUT
ONLY A FEARFUL EXPECTATION OF JUDGMENT AND OF RAGING FIRE
THAT WILL CONSUME THE ENEMIES OF GOD. ANYONE WHO
REJECTED THE LAW OF MOSES DIED WITHOUT MERCY ON THE
TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. HOW MUCH MORE
SEVERELY DO YOU THINK SOMEONE DESERVES TO BE PUNISHED WHO
HAS TRAMPLED THE SON OF GOD UNDERFOOT, WHO HAS TREATED
AS AN UNHOLY THING THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT THAT
SANCTIFIED THEM, AND WHO HAS INSULTED THE SPIRIT OF GRACE?

FOR YOU KNOW HIM WHO SAID, "VENGEANCE IS MINE,
I WILL REPAY," SAYS THE LORD.

AND AGAIN

"THE LORD WILL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE."

IT IS A FEARFUL THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS
OF THE LIVING GOD.

HEBREWS 10:26-31

FAITH WITHOUT LOVE IS DEAD
LOVE NEVER fails
NEVER fades out or becomes obsolete
or comes to an end

THERE IS NO *fear* IN LOVE;
BUT PERFECT LOVE CASTS OUT *fear*
BECAUSE *fear* HAS torment
BUT HE WHO *fears* HAS NOT BEEN MADE PERFECT IN LOVE.

1 JOHN 4:18

THUS
CLOTHE YOURSELF WITH THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND MAKE NO PROVISION FOR the desires of *the flesh*."

ROMANS 13:14

"AGAIN, TRULY I TELL YOU THAT IF TWO OF YOU ON THE EARTH
AGREE AS TOUCHING ANYTHING THEY ASK FOR, IT SHALL BE DONE
FOR THEM BY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE
GATHER TOGETHER IN MY NAME, THERE AM I WITH THEM."

MATTHEW 18:19-20

NOW
"JESUS IS LORD!"
THEY SAY.
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD:

"THE WORD *LORD*=IS THE NAME OF GOD AND HIS
SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT--SEED, TIME, AND
HARVEST MEANS: SOVEREIGN, MASTER,
CONTROLLER, RULER OVER ALL CREATION;
WHY DO THEY CALL ME, 'LORD, LORD,'
AND DO NOT DO WHAT I SAY?"

LUKE 6:46

"GRACE, MERCY, LOVE, COMPASSION, GOODNESS
EXTENDED, GIVEN TO SOMEONE DEMANDS
RESPONSIBILITY, ACCOUNTABILITY
FAITHFULNESS, JUSTICE, REPENTANCE!"

"AND YOU PASTORS, YOU SAID:
'I AM NOT A POLITICIAN
I CAN'T PREACH ABOUT POLITICS.'
YET YOU ALSO SAID TO YOUR CONGREGATION
THAT THEY CAN VOTE FOR WHOMEVER THEY WANT?
"AS SHEPHERDS OF THE CHURCH OF GOD,
WHICH I BOUGHT WITH MY OWN BLOOD.
I COMMANDED YOU
TO KEEP WATCH OVER YOURSELVES
AND ALL THE FLOCK OF WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAS MADE YOU OVERSEERS."

"STOP BEING ENABLERS TO SIN!"

immorality IS DEFILING THE CHURCH.
IT IS ACTUALLY REPORTED sexual immorality AMONG
YOU, AND sexual immorality AS IS NOT EVEN NAMED
AMONG THE GENTILES;
STOP THE IDOLATRY
STOP COMMITTING SPIRITUAL ADULTERY."

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT
THUS IN THIS FIRST DAY OF THIS NEW WEEK
JUDGE yourself SO YOU WON'T BE JUDGED!

"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,
BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE.

LUKE 5:32

"IN THE PAST GOD HAS OVERLOOKED THE TIMES OF IGNORANCE,
BUT NOW COMMANDS ALL PEOPLE EVERYWHERE

TO REPENT=TO FORSAKE your way

AND

GO THE WAY OF THE LORD.

BECAUSE HE HAS ESTABLISHED A DAY ON WHICH HE WILL
JUDGE the world WITH JUSTICE THROUGH A MAN HE HAS
APPOINTED AND HE HAS PROVIDED CONFIRMATION FOR ALL
BY RAISING HIM FROM the dead."

ACTS 17:30-31

"CHRIST HAS REDEEMED YOU NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS
OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT

FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus and poverty including lack and
insufficiency

are under the curse OF THE LAW";
THEREFORE IT REMAINS,
IT IS WRITTEN:

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:
'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR
IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER
REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE
RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's
part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR
VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT
OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING
FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT.'"

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

"ANYONE WHO VOTES FOR ANYONE WHO'S FOR ABORTION IS AN
ACCOMPLISHED MURDERER, AND I'LL HOLD THEM ACCOUNTABLE FOR
IT AS MUCH AS THE DOCTOR THAT DOES THE ACT."

WORD OF GOD TO KENNETH COPELAND BVOV AIRED ON MAY 18,2020

2

FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor
covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE
KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.

EPHESIANS 5:5

3

"YOU MUST NEVER HAVE sexual relations with A CLOSE RELATIVE,

FOR I AM THE LORD. DO NOT VIOLATE YOUR FATHER BY HAVING
sexual relations with YOUR MOTHER, SHE IS YOUR MOTHER; YOU
MUST NOT HAVE sexual relations with her."

LEVITICUS 18:6-7

4

"DO NOT have sexual relations with ANY OF YOUR FATHER'S WIVES,
FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOUR FATHER."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR SISTER OR HALF SISTER,
WHETHER SHE IS YOUR FATHER'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR MOTHER'S
DAUGHTER, WHETHER SHE WAS BORN INTO YOUR HOUSEHOLD OR
SOMEONE ELSE'S."

LEVITICUS 18:8-9

5

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR GRANDDAUGHTER,
WHETHER SHE IS YOUR SON'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR DAUGHTER'S
DAUGHTER, FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOURSELF."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR STEPSISTER, THE
DAUGHTER OF ANY OF YOUR FATHER'S WIVES, FOR SHE IS YOUR
SISTER."

LEVITICUS 18:10-11

6

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR FATHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE
IS YOUR FATHER'S CLOSE RELATIVE."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR MOTHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE
IS YOUR MOTHER'S CLOSE RELATIVE."

LEVITICUS 18:12-13

7

"DO NOT VIOLATE YOUR UNCLE, YOUR FATHER'S BROTHER, BY
HAVING SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HIS WIFE, FOR SHE IS YOUR AUNT.
YOUR DAUGHTER-IN-LAW; SHE IS YOUR SON'S WIFE, SO YOU MUST
NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HER."

8

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR BROTHER'S WIFE,
FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOUR BROTHER."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with BOTH A WOMAN AND HER
DAUGHTER. AND DO NOT TAKE HER GRANDDAUGHTER, WHETHER
HER SON'S DAUGHTER OR HER DAUGHTER'S DAUGHTER, AND have
sexual relations with HER, THEY ARE CLOSE RELATIVES, AND THIS
WOULD BE A WICKED ACT."

"WHILE YOUR WIFE IS LIVING, DO NOT MARRY HER SISTER AND
have sexual relations with HER, FOR THEY WOULD BE RIVALS."

9

"DO NOT have sexual relations with A WOMAN DURING HER PERIOD
OF MENSTRUAL IMPURITY."

"DO NOT DEFILE YOURSELF BY HAVING sexual intercourse with YOUR
NEIGHBOR'S WIFE."

10

"DO NOT PERMIT ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE OFFERED AS A
SACRIFICE TO molech, FOR YOU MUST NOT BRING SHAME ON THE
NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD."

"DO NOT PRACTICE homosexuality, having sex with another man as
with a woman. it is a detestable sin."

"A MAN MUST NOT defile himself by having sex with an animal.
AND A WOMAN MUST NOT offer herself to A MALE ANIMAL TO have
intercourse with it. THIS A PERVERSE ACT."

11

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' **WILL ENTER THE**

KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF
MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS
BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE
DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS
HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE
LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST
MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD; AND MY
FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO HIM AND
MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT LOVE ME
DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH YOU
HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME."

JOHN 14:23-24

12

**"THIS IS THE TIME THAT HAS BEEN PROPHESED ABOUT AND AT
STAKE HERE IS NOT ONLY YOUR WELFARE IN THE LAND BUT ALSO
MY MOVE IN THE END TIMES OF A GREAT AWAKENING SAITH THE
LORD AND IT IS THAT AWAKENING THAT WILL SAVE THIS LAND AND
OTHERS LIKE IT, FOR IT IS THE TIME OF THE COMING OF THE LORD,
AND YOU WILL RISE UP, AND YOU WILL BE MY NAME AND YOU WILL
BE MY POWER AND I WILL MANIFEST MYSELF THROUGH YOU AND
MANY SHALL COME AND SAY SURELY HE IS THE GOD OF ALL GOOD."**

PROPHECY GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND

ON APRIL 15, 2009

13

**"ONE MAY ARGUE THAT UNDER THE COVENANT OF GRACE
A CHRISTIAN IS ENTITLED TO VOTE THEIR CONVICTION, THEIR**

CONSCIENCE. I AGREE FOR IF WE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF
GOD WHO ARE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, WE WHO ARE CALLED TO BE
OBEDIENT TO HIM AS HE LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH--THE
WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH--OUR CONVICTION, OUR
CONSCIENCE MUST LINE UP WITH THE WORD OF GOD, THEREFORE,
HOW CAN A SON, HOW CAN A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE KNOWINGLY
VOTE FOR SOMEONE WHOSE BELIEF GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF
GOD, WHO HAS A PATTERN OF COMING AGAINST GOD'S WORD?
WE THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED
RHYTHMS OF GRACE MEANS: OUR FREEDOM TO CHOOSE IS WITHIN
THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD AND THE LEADING OF THE
HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT WE LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

THAT

"...YOU MAY FIGHT THE BATTLE WELL, HOLDING ON TO FAITH AND
A GOOD CONSCIENCE, WHICH SOME HAVE REJECTED AND SO HAVE
SUFFERED SHIPWRECK WITH REGARD TO THE FAITH."

1 TIMOTHY 1:19

14

THEREFORE BE IMITATORS OF GOD AS DEAR CHILDREN. AND WALK
IN LOVE, AS CHRIST ALSO HAS LOVED US AND GIVEN HIMSELF FOR US,
AN OFFERING AND A SACRIFICE TO GOD FOR A SWEET-SMELLING
AROMA. **BUT** fornication and all uncleanness or covetousness, **LET
NOT EVEN BE** named **AMONG** YOU, AS IS FITTING FOR SAINTS;
NEITHER filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor coarse jesting, which **ARE
NOT FITTING, BUT RATHER GIVING OF THANKS. FOR THIS YOU
KNOW, THAT** no fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is
an idolater, has **ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND
GOD. LET** no one deceive **YOU** with empty words, **FOR BECAUSE OF**
these things **THE WRATH OF GOD COMES UPON** the sons of
disobedience.

THEREFORE DO NOT BE partakers with them.

EPHESIANS 5:1-7

15

"FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS
APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING
ungodliness and wordly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,
RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING
FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF
OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE
HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM every
lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN
SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS."

TITUS 2:11-14

"TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."

ROMANS 7:6

16

"NO DAUGHTER OR SON OF ISRAEL IS TO BE A SHRINE
PROSTITUTE (A SODOMITE). YOU MUST NOT BRING
THE WAGES OF A PROSTITUTE, WHETHER FEMALE OR
MALE, INTO THE HOUSE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD TO
FULFILL ANY VOW, BECAUSE BOTH ARE DETESTABLE TO
THE LORD YOUR GOD."

DEUTERONOMY 23:17-18

19

"A WOMAN SHALL NOT WEAR A MAN'S GARMENT,
NOR SHALL A MAN PUT ON A WOMAN'S CLOAK,
FOR WHOEVER DOES THESE THINGS IS AN
ABOMINATION TO THE LORD YOUR GOD."

DEUTERONOMY 22:5

20

"TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE
SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL
INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY
CHILDREN."

REVELATION 21:7

"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the
sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and
all liars--they WILL BE CONSIGED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING
SULFUR.

THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."

REVELATION 21:8

SAYS HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE

21*

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES,
THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE
AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY."

REVELATION 22:14

"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually
immoral, the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices
falsehood."

REVELATION 22:15

SAYS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA

22

WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF
GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR
idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR
thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR
swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

23

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

"FOR THIS IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."

JOHN 6:40

"THE WORK OF GOD IS THIS:
TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE HE HAS SENT."

JOHN 6:29

SAYS THE LORD

24

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

25

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

26

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD;
AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT LOVE DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME."

JOHN 14:23-24

SAYS THE LORD

27

NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:
adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred,
contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions,
dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the
like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN
TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

GALATIANS 5:19-21

28

FOR IT IS WRITTEN,
"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"
SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.

ROMANS 14:11-12

29*

AS THE WEEDS ARE PULLED UP AND BURNED IN THE FIRE,
SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE.
THE SON OF MAN WILL SEND OUT HIS ANGELS, AND THEY WILL WEED
OUT OF HIS KINGDOM EVERY CAUSE OF SIN AND ALL WHO PRACTICE
LAWLESSNESS. AND THEY WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FIERY
FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF
TEETH. THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE
KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER.
HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR.

MATTHEW 13:40-43

30

'I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY

AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU
LIFE AND death,
BLESSING AND cursing;
THEREFORE,
CHOOSE LIFE,
THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;
THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,
THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,
AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,
FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;
AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND.

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20

THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS,
BELONG TO THE LORD;
BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO
THE CHILDREN OF MEN.

The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,
NOR ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO silence.

PSALM 115:16-17

31

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY

A BLESSING

AND

a curse

THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE
COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD,
WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY.

the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS
OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND
YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING others gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW
NOTHING.'

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

32

FOR IT IS WRITTEN

**"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED KNOWLEDGE, I WILL ALSO
REJECT YOU AS MY PRIESTS. SINCE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN
THE LAW OF YOUR GOD,
I WILL ALSO FORGET YOUR CHILDREN."**

HOSEA 4:6

33

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**

JOB 34:10-11

34

**THE LORD IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,
AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;
BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO US-WARD,
NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD perish,
BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.**

2 PETER 3:9

35

**"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,**

NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,
THAT I AM THE LORD,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"
SAYS THE LORD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

AGAIN IT IS WRITTEN:
"IF YOU OBEY MY DECREES AND MY REGULATIONS,
YOU WILL FIND LIFE THROUGH THEM.
I AM THE LORD."

LEVITICUS 18:5

"IT IS GOD'S WILL THAT YOU SHOULD BE SANCTIFIED:
THAT YOU SHOULD AVOID sexual immorality; THAT
EACH OF YOU SHOULD LEARN TO CONTROL YOUR OWN
BODY IN A WAY THAT IS HOLY AND HONORABLE,
NOT in passionate lust like the pagans, who do not
KNOW GOD; AND THAT IN THIS MATTER NO ONE
SHOULD wrong or take advantage OF A BROTHER OR
SISTER. THE LORD WILL PUNISH ALL THOSE WHO
COMMIT SUCH SINS, AS WE TOLD YOU AND WARNED
YOU BEFORE. FOR GOD DID NOT CALL US TO BE
impure, BUT TO LIVE A HOLY LIFE. THEREFORE,

ANYONE WHO REJECTS THIS INSTRUCTION
DOES NOT REJECT A HUMAN BEING BUT GOD,
THE VERY GOD WHO GIVES YOU HIS HOLY SPIRIT."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:3-8

ANYONE, THEN, WHO KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO,
YET FAILS TO DO IT, IS GUILTY OF sin.

JAMES 4:17

AS IT--THE LAW--SAID:
"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

YOU ARE A FREE MORAL AGENT,
YOU HAVE A FREE WILL,
YOU HAVE THE POWER TO CHOOSE,

THE CHOICE IS YOURS KNOWING THAT
THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES OR REWARDS
FOR EVERYTHING IN LIFE,
AND THAT IS JUDGMENT.

"FOR I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE."

MALACHI 3:6

AND

THERE IS NO SHADOW OF TURNING WITH ME;"

JAMES 1:17

IT IS ALSO WRITTEN:

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

"AND HE SET JUDGES IN THE LAND THROUGHOUT ALL THE FENCED
CITIES OF JUDAH, CITY BY CITY, AND SAID TO THE JUDGES, TAKE HEED
WHAT YOU DO: FOR YOU JUDGE NOT FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE
LORD, WHO IS WITH YOU IN THE JUDGMENT. THEREFORE NOW LET
THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU; TAKE HEED AND DO IT: FOR
THERE IS NO INIQUITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD, NOR RESPECT OF
PERSONS, NOR TAKING OF GIFTS."

2 CHRONICLES 19:5-6

2

"BRETHREN OUR PREACHING WILL BEAR ITS LEGITIMATE FRUITS.

IF IMMORALITY PREVAILS IN THE LAND,
THE FAULT IS OURS IN A GREAT DEGREE.

IF THERE IS A DECAY OF CONSCIENCE,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF THE PUBLIC PRESS LACKS MORAL DISCRIMINATION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF THE CHURCH IS DEGENERATE AND WORLDLY,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.
IF THE WORLD LOSES ITS INTEREST IN RELIGION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.
IF [the] satan rules IN OUR HALLS OF LEGISLATION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.
IF OUR POLITICS BECOME SO CORRUPT THAT THE VERY FOUNDATIONS
OF OUR GOVERNMENT ARE READY TO FALL AWAY,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.
LET US NOT IGNORE THIS FACT, MY DEAR BRETHREN; BUT LET US LAY
IT TO HEART, AND BE THOROUGHLY AWAKE TO OUR RESPONSIBILITY
IN RESPECT TO THE MORALS OF THIS NATION."

CHARLES FINNEY DECEMBER 1873

3

OLE' DELUDER SATAN ACT

"THE PURPOSE OF THE ACT WAS TO DEFEAT "THE OLD DELUDER,
SATAN," IN HIS ATTEMPT "TO KEEP MEN FROM THE KNOWLEDGE OF
THE SCRIPTURES." THE OLE' DELUDER SATAN ACT OF 1647 WAS A
MILESTONE IN AMERICAN HISTORY, FOR IT PROVIDED FOR THE
ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FIRST PUBLIC EDUCATION SYSTEM IN
AMERICA--A SYSTEM WHICH RECOGNIZED THE IMPORTANCE OF THE
BIBLE IN A CIVILIZED SOCIETY."

4

"BEFORE ANY MAN CAN BE CONSIDERED AS A MEMBER OF CIVIL
SOCIETY, HE MUST BE CONSIDERED AS A SUBJECT OF THE GOVERNOR
OF THE UNIVERSE."

JAMES MADISON, JUNE 20, 1785

5

"AT THE TIME OF THE ADOPTION OF THE CONSTITUTION AND THE
AMENDMENTS, THE UNIVERSAL SENTIMENT--IN AMERICA--WAS THAT
CHRISTIANITY SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED--BY THE GOVERNMENT--...

IN THIS AGE THERE CAN BE NO SUBSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIANITY.
THAT WAS THE RELIGION OF THE FOUNDERS OF THE REPUBLIC AND
THEY EXPECTED IT TO REMAIN THE RELIGION OF THEIR
DESCENDANTS."

*HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT,
MARCH 27, 1854*

6

"THERE IS NO DISSONANCE=DISAGREEMENT IN THESE (LEGAL)
DECLARATIONS... THESE ARE NOT INDIVIDUAL SAYINGS,
DECLARATION OF PRIVATE PERSONS; THEY ARE ORGANIC (LEGAL,
GOVERNMENT) UTTERANCES; THEY SPEAK THE VOICE OF THE ENTIRE
PEOPLE... THESE, AND MANY OTHER MATTERS WHICH MIGHT BE
NOTICED, ADD A VOLUME OF UNOFFICIAL DECLARATIONS TO THE
MASS OF ORGANIC UTTERANCES THAT THIS IS A CHRISTIAN NATION."

*SUPREME COURT RULINGS
CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY vs US 1892*

7

"THE BIBLE IS THE BEST OF ALL BOOKS, FOR IT IS THE WORD OF GOD
AND TEACHES US THE WAY TO BE HAPPY IN THIS WORLD AND IN THE
NEXT. CONTINUE THEREFORE TO READ IT AND TO REGULATE YOUR
LIFE BY ITS PRECEPTS."

JOHN JAY, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE

8

"ONE OF THE BEAUTIFUL BOASTS OF OUR MUNICIPAL
JURISPRUDENCE IS THAT CHRISTIANITY IS A PART OF THE COMMON
LAW...THERE NEVER HAS BEEN A PERIOD IN WHICH THE COMMON
LAW DID NOT RECOGNIZE CHRISTIANITY AS LYING AT ITS
FOUNDATIONS... I VERILY BELIEVE CHRISTIANITY NECESSARY TO THE
SUPPORT OF CIVIL SOCIETY."

JOSEPH STORY, U.S. SUPREME COURT JUSTICE

9

"WE ARE A CHRISTIAN PEOPLE...NOT BECAUSE THE LAW DEMANDS IT,
NOT TO GAIN EXCLUSIVE BENEFITS OR TO AVOID LEGAL DISABILITIES,
BUT FROM CHOICE AND EDUCATION; AND IN A LAND THUS
UNIVERSALLY CHRISTIAN, WHAT IS TO BE EXPECTED, WHAT DESIRED,
BUT THAT WE SHALL PAY DUE REGARD TO CHRISTIANITY?"

SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT, 1953

10

"PROVIDENCE HAS GIVEN TO OUR PEOPLE THE CHOICE OF THEIR
RULERS, AND IT IS THE DUTY, AS WELL AS THE PRIVILEGE AND
INTEREST OF OUR CHRISTIAN NATION, TO SELECT AND PREFER
CHRISTIANS FOR THEIR RULERS."

JOHN JAY, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE

11

**THE FOUNDERS OF HARVARD CLEARLY STATED
THE PURPOSE OF THE COLLEGE:**

**"LET EVERY STUDENT BE PLAINLY INSTRUCTED, AND EARNESTLY
PRESSED TO CONSIDER WELL, THE MAIN END OF HIS LIFE AND
STUDIES IS, TO KNOW GOD AND JESUS CHRIST WHICH IS ETERNAL LIFE
(JOHN 17:3) AND THEREFORE LAY CHRIST IN THE BOTTOM, AS THE
ONLY FOUNDATION OF ALL SOUND KNOWLEDGE AND LEARNING."**

12

**"EXCEPT THE LORD BUILD THE HOUSE,
THE BUILDERS LABOR IN VAIN.
UNLESS THE LORD WATCHES OVER THE CITY,
THE GUARDS STAND WATCH IN VAIN."**

PSALM 127:1

13

**"RIGHTEOUSNESS ALONE CAN EXALT A [AMERICA] AS A NATION...
WHOEVER THOU ART, REMEMBER THIS."**

PATRICK HENRY

14

**"I THEREFORE BEG LEAVE TO MOVE--THAT HENCEFORTH PRAYERS
IMPLORING THE ASSISTANCE OF HEAVEN, AND ITS BLESSINGS ON OUR
DELIBERATIONS, BE HELD IN THIS ASSEMBLY EVERY MORNING BEFORE
WE PROCEED..."**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

15

"BLESSED IS THE NATION WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD..."

PSALM 33:12

16

**"YOU DO WELL TO WISH TO LEARN...
THE RELIGION OF JESUS CHRIST.
THESE WILL MAKE YOU A GREATER
AND HAPPIER PEOPLE THAN YOU ARE."**

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON

17

**"CONGRESS SHALL MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING AN ESTABLISHMENT
OF RELIGION, OR PROHIBITING THE FREE EXERCISE THEREOF; OR
ABRIDGING THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH, OR OF PRESS; OR THE RIGHT
OF THE PEOPLE PEACEABLY TO ASSEMBLE, AND TO PETITION THE
GOVERNMENT FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES."**

USA CONSTITUTION FIRST AMENDMENT

**AND YOU SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH,
AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE.**

JOHN 8:32

18

**A WELL REGULATED MILITIA, BEING NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF
A FREE STATE, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS,
SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED.**

SECOND AMENDMENT OF THE USA CONSTITUTION

THEN JESUS ASKED THEM, "WHEN I SENT YOU WITHOUT PURSE,

BAG OR SANDALS, DID YOU LACK ANYTHING?"
"NOTHING," THEY ANSWERED.
HE SAID TO THEM,
"BUT NOW IF YOU HAVE A PURSE, TAKE IT, AND ALSO A BAG;
AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE A SWORD [OR A GUN],
SELL YOUR CLOAK AND BUY ONE."

LUKE 22:35-36

19

"IT IS THE DUTY OF ALL NATIONS TO ACKNOWLEDGE
THE PROVIDENCE OF ALMIGHTY GOD, TO OBEY HIS WILL,
TO BE GRATEFUL FOR HIS BENEFITS AND HUMBLY
TO IMPORE HIS PROTECTION AND FAVOR."

GEORGE WASHINGTON

20

"NOW I WILL AVOW THAT I THEN BELIEVED,
AND NOW BELIEVE, THAT THOSE GENERAL
PRINCIPLES OF CHRISTIANITY ARE AS ETERNAL
AND IMMUTABLE AS THE EXISTENCE AND ATTRIBUTES OF GOD."

JOHN ADAMS

21

"NOW, MORE THAN EVER BEFORE, THE PEOPLE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR
THE CHARACTER OF THEIR CONGRESS. IF IT BE INTELLIGENT, BRAVE
AND PURE, IT IS BECAUSE THE PEOPLE DEMAND THESE HIGH
QUALITIES TO REPRESENT THEM IN THE NATIONAL LEGISLATURE."

PRESIDENT GARFIELD

22

"I [URGE] YOU, BY ALL THAT IS DEAR, BY ALL THAT IS HONORABLE,
BY ALL THAT IS SACRED, NOT ONLY THAT YE PRAY BUT [ALSO]
THAT YE ACT."

JOHN HANCOCK

23*

"SINCE WE OUGHT TO BE NO LESS PERSUADED THAT THE PROPITIOUS
SMILES OF HEAVEN, CAN NEVER BE EXPECTED ON A NATION THAT
DISREGARDS THE ETERNAL RULES OF ORDER AND RIGHT, WHICH
HEAVEN ITSELF HAS ORDAINED: AND SINCE THE PRESERVATION OF
THE SACRED FIRE OF LIBERTY, AND THE DESTINY OF THE REPUBLICAN
MODEL OF GOVERNMENT, ARE JUSTLY CONSIDERED AS DEEPLY,
PERHAPS AS FINALLY STAKED, ON THE EXPERIMENT ENTRUSTED TO
THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

EXCERPT OF GEORGE WASHINGTON 1789 INAUGURAL SPEECH

24

"...THE LORD MAKE IT LIKE THAT OF NEW ENGLAND: FOR WEE
MUST CONSIDER THAT WEE SHALL BE AS A CITY UPON A HILL, THE
EYES OF ALL PEOPLE ARE UPON US; SOE THAT IF WEE SHALL DEALE
FALSELY WITH OUR GOD IN THIS WORKE WEE HAVE UNDERTAKEN
AND SOE CAUSE HIM TO WITHDRAWE HIS PRESENT HELP FROM US,
WEE SHALL BE MADE A STORY AND A BYWORD THROUGH THE
WORLD, WEE SHALL OPEN THE MOUTHES OF ENEMIES TO SPEAKE
EVILL OF THE WAYES OF GOD AND ALL PROFESSORS FOR GODS SAKE;
WEE SHALL SHAME THE FACES OF MANY OF GODS WORTHY
SERVANTS, AND CAUSE THEIRE PRAYER TO BE TURNED INTO CURSSES
UPON US TILL WEE BE CONSUMED OUT OF THE GOOD LAND
WHETHER WEE ARE GOING:..."

JOHN WINTHROP'S CITY UPON A HILL, 1630

25

"ECONOMIC HISTORY IS A LONG RECORD OF GOVERNMENT
POLICIES THAT FAILED BECAUSE THEY WERE DESIGNED WITH
A BOLD DISREGARD FOR THE LAWS OF ECONOMICS."

LUDWIG VON MISES

26

"ALL PEOPLE, HOWEVER FANATICAL THEY MAY BE IN THEIR ZEAL TO DISPARAGE AND TO FIGHT CAPITALISM, IMPLICITLY PAY HOMAGE TO IT BY PASSIONATELY CLAMORING FOR THE PRODUCTS IT TURNS OUT."

LUDWIG VON MISES

27

"WHOEVER COULD MAKE TWO EARS OF CORN OR TWO BLADES OF GRASS TO GROW UPON A SPOT OF GROUND WHERE ONLY ONE GREW BEFORE WOULD DESERVE BETTER OF MANKIND AND DO MORE ESSENTIAL SERVICE TO HIS COUNTRY THAN THE WHOLE RACE OF POLITICIANS PUT TOGETHER."

JONATHAN SWIFT

28

"ENTREPRENEURS ARE SIMPLY THOSE WHO UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS LITTLE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN OBSTACLE AND OPPORTUNITY AND ARE ABLE TO TURN BOTH TO THEIR ADVANTAGE."

VICTOR KIAM

29

"PROPERTY IS A CENTRAL ECONOMIC INSTITUTION OF ANY SOCIETY, AND PRIVATE PROPERTY IS THE CENTRAL INSTITUTION OF A FREE SOCIETY."

DAVID FRIEDMAN

30

"ONLY WHEN THE HUMAN SPIRIT IS ALLOWED TO INVENT AND CREATE, ONLY WHEN INDIVIDUALS ARE GIVEN A PERSONAL STAKE IN DECIDING ECONOMIC POLICIES AND BENEFITING FROM THEIR SUCCESS--ONLY THEN CAN SOCIETIES REMAIN ECONOMICALLY ALIVE, DYNAMIC, PROGRESSIVE, AND FREE."

RONALD REAGAN

THE MORAL PRINCIPLES AND PRECEPTS CONTAINED IN THE
SCRIPTURES OUGHT TO FORM THE BASIS OF ALL OF OUR CIVIL
CONSTITUTIONS AND LAWS... ALL the miseries and evils which
MEN SUFFER FROM vice, crime, ambition, injustice,
oppression, slavery and war, PROCEED FROM THEIR
DESPISING OR NEGLECTING THE PRECEPTS CONTAINED
IN THE BIBLE.

NOAH WEBSTER

"WHEN YOU BECOME ENTITLED TO EXERCISE THE RIGHT OF
VOTING FOR PUBLIC OFFICERS, LET IT BE IMPRESSED ON YOUR
MIND THAT GOD COMMANDS YOU TO CHOOSE FOR RULERS,
JUST MEN WHO WILL RULE IN THE FEAR OF GOD.
THE PRESERVATION OF A REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT
DEPENDS ON THE FAITHFUL DISCHARGE OF THIS DUTY;
IF THE CITIZENS NEGLECT THEIR DUTY AND PLACE *unprincipled
men* IN OFFICE, THE GOVERNMENT WILL SOON BE *corrupted*;
LAWS WILL BE MADE, NOT FOR THE PUBLIC GOOD, SO MUCH
AS FOR *selfish or local purposes*; *corrupt or incompetent men*
WILL BE APPOINTED TO EXECUTE THE LAWS; THE PUBLIC
REVENUES WILL BE *squandered on unworthy men*, AND THE
RIGHTS OF THE CITIZENS WILL BE VIOLATED OR DISREGARDED.
IF A REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT FAILS TO SECURE PUBLIC
PROSPERITY AND HAPPINESS, IT MUST BE BECAUSE THE
CITIZENS NEGLECT THE DIVINE COMMAND, AND ELECT
bad men TO MAKE AND ADMINISTER THE LAWS."

NOAH WEBSTER

35

**"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD
AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."**

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON

36

**"NEARLY ALL MEN CAN WITHSTAND ADVERSITY
BUT IF YOU WANT TO TEST A MAN'S CHARACTER
GIVE HIM POWER."**

ABRAHAM LINCOLN

37

**ONLY A VIRTUOUS PEOPLE ARE CAPABLE OF FREEDOM.
AS NATIONS BECOME CORRUPT AND VICIOUS, THEY HAVE
MORE NEED OF MASTERS. PUBLIC VIRTUE IS A VERY SPECIAL
QUALITY OF HUMAN MATURITY IN CHARACTER AND SERVICE
CLOSELY AKIN TO THE GOLDEN RULE. IT IS AGREEING TO
FOREGO SOME PERSONAL ADVANTAGE FOR THE BETTERMENT
OF ONE'S NEIGHBOR AND SOCIETY.**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

38

**"IT WAS THE LORD WHO PUT INTO MY MIND (I COULD FEEL HIS HAND
UPON ME) THE FACT THAT IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO SAIL FROM
HERE TO THE INDIES. ALL WHO HEARD OF MY PROJECT REJECTED IT
WITH LAUGHTER, RIDICULING ME. THERE'S NO QUESTION THAT THE
INSPIRATION WAS FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT BECAUSE HE COMFORTED
ME WITH RAYS OF MARVELOUS INSPIRATION FROM THE HOLY
SCRIPTURES...."**

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS OWN JOURNALS

"... 'MY DREAMS' SAITH THE LORD, 'IS THE CONTINUED REBIRTH OF

THIS NATION. IT HAS ALREADY BEGUN, AND IT WILL CONTINUE.
FOR YOU SEE, IN THESE LAST DAYS, I HAVE TAKEN OVER THE
POLITICS OF THE UNITED STATES. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION
EVER FOUNDED BY A PEOPLE SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE THEY LOVED ME
AND WANTED TO WORSHIP ME. AND I HAVE NEVER FORGOTTEN IT,
AND I NEVER WILL FORGET IT... I AM THE GOD OF THIS COUNTRY."
ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE

39

"AT THE TIME ROE WAS DECIDED THERE WAS CONCERN ABOUT
POPULATION GROWTH AND PARTICULARLY GROWTH IN POPULATION
THAT WE DON'T WANT TO HAVE TOO MANY OF."
RUTH BADER GINSBURG

40

GOD LOVES BORDERS

"A NATION THAT CANNOT CONTROL HIS BORDERS
IS NOT A NATION."
RONALD REAGAN

41

"ELIMINATE RECOGNITION OF 'PERSONHOOD' IN THE UNBORN AND
DEFINE A 'PERSON' AS A 'HUMAN BEING WHO HAS BEEN BORN AND
IS ALIVE.'"

THE NY SENATE AND ASSEMBLY, GOVERNOR ANDREW CUOMO, VIRGINIA DEMOCRAT DELEGATE KATHY TRAN,
DEMOCRAT GOVERNOR RALPH NORTHAM, ATTORNEY GENERAL MARK HERRING, SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR
LONDON BREED, SAN FRANCISCO SUPERVISOR VALLIE BROWN, AND A NUMBER OF DEMOCRATS

THE TRUTH REMAINS:

"AN UNBORN CHILD IS SCIENTIFICALLY ALIVE BASED ON
WHAT DEATH IS DEFINED AS. SOME DEFINE DEATH AS
LACK OF BRAIN ACTIVITY, BUT THE DIFFERENCE
BETWEEN A HUMAN IN A COMA AND A CORPSE IS LACK
OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY AND THAT THE HUMAN IN A

COMA MAY COME BACK TO LIFE. BASED ON THAT,
THE TRUE DEFINITION OF DEATH IS LACK OF CELLULAR
ACTIVITY; AND, AS SUCH, THE DEFINITION OF LIFE IS
THE PRESENCE OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY.
IN CONCLUSION, BECAUSE AN UNBORN CHILD'S CELLS
ARE ALIVE FROM THE MOMENT OF CONCEPTION, THAT
BABY IN THE WOMB IS ALIVE AT CONCEPTION."

EXPLAINED BY ALEXANDER LLOYD CADOT-BROWN

42

*"IF THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH IS TAKEN AWAY, THEN DUMB AND
SILENT WE MAY BE LED, LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER.*

GEORGE WASHINGTON 1732-1799

43

*NEITHER THIS COURT, NOR ANY BRANCH OF THIS GOVERNMENT,
WOULD CONSIDER THE MERITA OR FALLACIES OF A RELIGION.
NOR WILL THE COURT COMPARE THE BELIEFS, DOGMAS, AND
PRACTICES OF A NEWLY ORGANIZED WITH THOSE OF AN OLDER,
MORE ESTABLISHED RELIGION. NOR WILL THE COURT PRAISE OR
CONDEMN A RELIGION, HOWEVER EXCELLENT OR NANTICAL OR
PROSTEROUS IT MAY SEEM. WERE THE COURT TO DO SO, IT WOULD
IMPINGE UPON THE GUARANTEES OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT."*

JUDGE BRATTON EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA AND UNIVERSAL LIFE CHURCH INCORPORATED VS THE UNITED STATES
CASE #372F770776 OF 1974

44

*"MANY OF LIFE'S FAILURES
ARE PEOPLE WHO DID NOT REALIZE HOW CLOSE
THEY WERE TO SUCCESS
WHEN THEY GAVE UP."*

THOMAS EDISON

45

DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR? TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR WEALTH?"

ISAIAH 10:1-3

46

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."

MICAH 7:3

47

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."

ISAIAH 1:23

48

"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE, 'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

49

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING. BUT HE WHO HATES

UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

50

**"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."**

ISAIAH 5:22-23

51

**"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."**

ISAIAH 29:20-21

52

**"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED
OF SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE
BREAD OF WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."**

PROVERBS 4:16-17

53

**"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF
JUSTICE."**

PROVERBS 17:23

54

**"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."**

ISAIAH 32:7

55

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

56

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."

AMOS 5:12

57

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY: YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

58

"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

59

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

IN THE MOUTHS OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES

LET EVERY WORD BE ESTABLISHED

THUS,

"THIS IS THE TIME OF MY JUDGMENT--SEED SOWN AND HARVEST TIME--NOT ON THE PEOPLE, THAT WILL COME

LATER, BUT ON THE LEADERS AND THOSE IN AUTHORITY
FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONE TO
MY NATIONS AND TO MY CHURCH.

NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS'
leaders ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE BEING
TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS
TO WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING
their action AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY
WOULD BE.

THE PURPOSE OF THE GOVERNMENT IS TO PUNISH
evil doers AND PROTECT THE INNOCENT.

ROMANS 13:3-5

BUT NOW YOU PUT MONEY in the hands of the
murderers AND MURDER THE BABIES EVEN AFTER THEY
ARE BORN AND YOU PROTECT the perpetrators and you
call evil GOOD and GOOD evil AND THERE IS JUDGMENT
THAT COMES FROM THAT WHEN THAT HAPPENS."

"the leaders in the world sign into law and
call it same-sex "marriage"

AS LEADERS OF THE CHURCH YOU ENDORSE
it and call it same-sex civil union and you are practicing
it; NOT ONLY YOU BECOME A PARTICIPANT, YOU ALSO
FORCE YOUR FLOCK TO CATER TO that abominable

lifestyle FOR IN SO DOING YOU ARE STANDING ON THE
SAME PLATFORM WITH THOSE WHO ARE COMMITTING
SUCH abomination and now you went even further by
asking **THE LEADERS OF THE CHURCH TO "bless"**
that abomination!

HOW FAR DOWN OFF THE DEEP END ARE YOU GOING
THAT NOW YOU ARE "REINTERPRETING" **THE BIBLE**
BASED ON
"POPULAR COMMON SENSE."

JUDGMENT STARTS WITH MY HOUSE
PREPARE TO MEET thy GOD
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:
"FLEE FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY. EVERY OTHER SIN A MAN CAN
COMMIT IS OUTSIDE HIS BODY, BUT HE WHO SINS SEXUALLY SINS
AGAINST HIS OWN BODY."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:18

"YET INSTEAD OF PREACHING ABSTINENCE
you SIGNED LAWS TO PROTECT AND EXPAND abortion,
WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

"YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY
AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.
THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!
YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,

AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED."

PSALM 139:13-16

"LISTEN, O ISLES, UNTO ME; AND HEARKEN, YE PEOPLE,
FROM FAR; THE LORD HATH CALLED ME FROM THE WOMB;
FROM THE BOWELS OF MY MOTHER HATH HE MADE
MENTION OF MY NAME."

ISAIAH 49:1

"BEFORE I FORMED THEE IN THE BELLY I KNEW YOU; AND
BEFORE YOU CAME FORTH OUT OF THE WOMB I SANCTIFIED
YOU, AND I ORDAINED YOU A PROPHET UNTO THE
NATIONS."

JEREMIAH 1:5

"CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD, OFFSPRING A
REWARD FROM HIM. LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A
WARRIOR ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH. BLESSED
BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF
THEM. THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY
CONTEND WITH THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT."

PSALM 127

"BUT you SACRIFICE COUNTLESS MILLIONS IN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND BILLIONS AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND
NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS,
you CLAIM IS FOR 'WOMEN'S HEALTH'
SO WHERE ARE you WHEN THESE SCARED AND SCARRED WOMEN
YOU HELPED MURDER THEIR CHILDREN ARE CRYING OUT TO ME IN
THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT OR ARE CARRYING THIS GUILT AND
SHAME THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES EVEN TO THEIR GRAVE FOR
HAVING ABORTED THEIR CHILDREN. and if you or the women say
that they have no guilt and feel no shame: 'you are of your father

the devil and the desires of your father you want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is no TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.' JOHN 8:44

"NEVERTHELESS, I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS BACK TO MY BOSOM AND I WANT YOU THE WOMAN WHO ARE STILL CRYING OR ARE LIVING WITH THE SHAME AND THE FEAR OF JUDGMENT FOR HAVING MURDERED YOUR CHILD, ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR SIN AND REPENT, I AM FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND CLEANSED YOU FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND IF YOU HAVE NOT YET, THEN COME TO JESUS AND BE YE CONVERTED AND I PROMISE YOU THAT YOUR SON, YOUR DAUGHTER IS IN HEAVEN WAITING FOR YOU TO RAISE HIM, TO RAISE HER WITHOUT THE BURDENS OF THIS WORLD. THIS IS MY MERCY, AND THIS IS MY GRACE."

"AND OF you the wicked and unrighteous leaders, SHOULD I ALSO SPEAK OF your ONGOING pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism! PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

2

you said: "I WANT TO TELL YOU, GORSUCH. I WANT TO TELL YOU, KAVANAUGH, YOU HAVE RELEASED THE WHIRLWIND AND YOU WILL PAY THE PRICE. YOU WON'T

KNOW WHAT HIT YOU IF YOU GO FORWARD WITH THESE
AWFUL DECISIONS."

IS PROTECTING THE LIVES OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN
SONS AND DAUGHTERS "AWFUL DECISIONS"?

BY your WORDS you WILL BE JUSTIFIED

AND BY your WORDS you WILL BE CONDEMNED.

You are crying out saying: 'IT'S NOT FAIR, IT'S NOT JUST!'

IS IT FAIR, IS IT JUST FOR you TO MURDER IN THE USA AND
AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEW BORN SONS
AND DAUGHTERS?

AND HOW ABOUT the ongoing pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, AND
HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism you HAVE COMMITTED?

REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT WHEN MY PEOPLE
ISRAEL WERE THERE FLOURISHING AND MULTIPLYING:

THE KING OF EGYPT MURDERED ALL THE NEW BORN SONS OF
MY PEOPLE ISRAEL:

"THEN THE KING OF EGYPT SPOKE TO THE HEBREW MIDWIVES, OF WHOM THE
NAME OF ONE WAS SHIPHRAH AND THE NAME OF THE OTHER PUAH; AND HE
SAID, "WHEN YOU DO THE DUTIES OF A MIDWIFE FOR THE HEBREW WOMEN,
AND SEE THEM ON THE BIRTHSTOOLS, IF IT IS A SON, THEN YOU SHALL KILL
HIM; BUT IF IT IS A DAUGHTER, THEN SHE SHALL LIVE." BUT THE MIDWIVES
FEARED GOD, AND DID NOT DO AS THE KING OF EGYPT COMMANDED THEM,
BUT SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE. SO THE KING OF EGYPT CALLED FOR
THE MIDWIVES AND SAID TO THEM, "WHY HAVE YOU DONE THIS THING, AND
SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE?" AND THE MIDWIVES SAID TO PHARAOH,
"BECAUSE THE HEBREW WOMEN ARE NOT LIKE THE EGYPTIAN WOMEN; FOR
THEY ARE LIVELY AND GIVE BIRTH BEFORE THE MIDWIVES COME TO THEM."

THEREFORE GOD DEALT WELL WITH THE MIDWIVES, AND THE PEOPLE
MULTIPLIED AND GREW VERY MIGHTY. AND SO IT WAS, BECAUSE THE
MIDWIVES FEARED GOD,

THAT HE PROVIDED HOUSEHOLDS FOR THEM.

SO PHARAOH COMMANDED ALL HIS PEOPLE, SAYING,
"EVERY SON WHO IS BORN YOU SHALL CAST INTO THE RIVER AND

EVERY DAUGHTER YOU SHALL SAVE ALIVE."

EXODUS 1:15-22

AND IT WAS SO!

I KEEP you IN REMEMBRANCE OF WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT:
AFTER 430 YEARS OF SLAVERY WHEN I THE LORD THEIR GOD WANTED
TO BRING MY PEOPLE ISRAEL OUT OF BONDAGE AND THAT Pharaoh
REFUSED TO "LET MY PEOPLE GO":

THROUGH MOSES I THE LORD GOD BROUGHT JUDGMENT
UPON the enemies OF ISRAEL MY PEOPLE BY THE SWORD OF
THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF
HIS MOUTH. THEY DID NOT HAVE TO FIGHT ANY BATTLE
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S.

I AM A PATIENT GOD BUT I DON'T FORGET,
I DO REMEMBER

THE LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST
"ABOUT MIDNIGHT I WENT THROUGHOUT EGYPT.
EVERY FIRSTBORN SON IN EGYPT DIED, FROM THE FIRSTBORN
SON OF PHARAOH, WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, TO THE
FIRSTBORN SON OF THE FEMALE SLAVE, WHO WAS AT HER
HAND MILL, AND ALL THE FIRSTBORN OF THE CATTLE AS
WELL. THERE WAS LOUD WAILING THROUGHOUT
EGYPT--WORSE THAN THERE HAS EVER BEEN OR EVER WILL BE
AGAIN. BUT AMONG THE ISRAELITES NOT A DOG DID BARK
AT ANY PERSON OR ANIMAL.' AND NOW you KNOW THAT
THE LORD MADE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN Egypt AND
ISRAEL."

EXODUS 12

AND HE WILL MAKE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN THEY
WHO SERVE HIM AND you who DO NOT!

AS IT IS WRITTEN

**"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.**

**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."**

PSALM 37:27-29

3

**"ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD, AND IS
PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR
INSTRUCTION IN RIGHTEOUSNESS: THAT THE MAN OF GOD MAY
BE PERFECT, THOROUGHLY FURNISHED UNTO ALL GOOD WORKS."**

2 TIMOTHY 3:16-17

**KNOWING THIS FIRST, THAT NO PROPHECY OF THE SCRIPTURE IS OF
ANY PRIVATE INTERPRETATION.**

2 PETER 1:20

**FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY,
NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM
THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED.**

MATTHEW 5:18

**THE LORD GOD SAID, "IT IS NOT GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE.
I WILL MAKE A HELPER SUITABLE FOR HIM."**

**NOW THE LORD GOD HAD FORMED OUT OF THE GROUND ALL THE WILD
ANIMALS AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY. HE BROUGHT THEM TO THE MAN
TO SEE WHAT HE WOULD NAME THEM; AND WHATEVER THE MAN CALLED
EACH LIVING CREATURE, THAT WAS ITS NAME. SO THE MAN GAVE NAMES
TO ALL THE LIVESTOCK, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS.**

BUT FOR ADAM NO SUITABLE HELPER WAS FOUND. SO THE LORD GOD CAUSED THE MAN TO FALL INTO A DEEP SLEEP; AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING, HE TOOK ONE OF THE MAN'S RIBS AND THEN CLOSED UP THE PLACE WITH FLESH.

THEN THE LORD GOD MADE A WOMAN FROM THE RIB HE HAD TAKEN OUT OF THE MAN, AND HE BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN.

**THE MAN SAID,
"THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES
AND FLESH OF MY FLESH;
SHE SHALL BE CALLED 'WOMAN,'
FOR SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN."**

**THIS IS WHY A MAN LEAVES HIS FATHER AND MOTHER
AND IS UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THEY BECOME ONE FLESH.
ADAM AND HIS WIFE WERE BOTH NAKED, AND THEY FELT NO SHAME.**

GENESIS 2:18-25

**MARRIAGE SHOULD BE HONORED BY ALL AND THE MARRIAGE BED
KEPT UNDIFILED, FOR GOD WILL JUDGE the sexually immoral and
adulterers.**

HEBREWS 13:4

**THIS IS THE FIRST AND OLDEST INSTITUTION
OF GOD GIVEN TO MANKIND.**

YET

you INSTITUTE SAME SEX "MARRIAGE" AS A RIGHT.

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH HER. DO NOT GIVE ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE SACRIFICED TO MOLEK, FOR YOU MUST NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A MAN AS ONE DOES WITH A WOMAN; THAT IS DETESTABLE=AN ABOMINATION. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH AN ANIMAL AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH IT. A WOMAN MUST NOT PRESENT HERSELF TO AN ANIMAL TO HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH IT; THAT IS A PERVERSION."

LEVITICUS 18:20-23

AND

**you CELEBRATE THAT DAY BY LIGHTING UP THE WHITE HOUSE WITH
THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW;**

you DEFILE THE VERY SYMBOL OF MY COVENANT WITH MEN AND
WITH THE ANIMALS.

AND GOD SAID:

"THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU,
AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL
GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE
SIGN OF THE COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH. IT SHALL BE, WHEN I
BRING A CLOUD OVER THE EARTH, THAT THE RAINBOW SHALL BE SEEN IN THE
CLOUD; AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND
YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH; THE WATERS SHALL NEVER
AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN
THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING
COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS
ON THE EARTH. AND GOD SAID TO NOAH, "THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE
COVENANT WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS
ON THE EARTH."

GENESIS 9:12-17

YET you BOASTFULLY DECLARE THAT YOUR PRESIDENCY WAS
WITHOUT ANY SCANDAL?

"LIKE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS
LIKE A MAN WHO SOWED GOOD SEED IN HIS FIELD; BUT WHILE MEN
SLEPT, HIS enemy CAME AND SOWED TARES AMONG THE WHEAT
AND WENT his way. BUT WHEN THE GRAIN HAD SPROUTED AND
PRODUCED A CROP, THEN THE TARES ALSO APPEARED.
SO THE SERVANTS OF THE OWNER CAME AND SAID TO HIM,
'SIR, DID YOU NOT SOW GOOD SEED IN YOUR FIELD?

HOW THEN DOES IT HAVE TARES?'

HE SAID TO THEM,

'an enemy HAS DONE THIS.'

THE SERVANTS SAID TO HIM,

'DO YOU WANT US THEN TO GO AND GATHER THEM UP?'

BUT HE SAID,

'NO, LEST WHILE YOU GATHER UP THE TARES YOU ALSO UPROOT
THE WHEAT WITH THEM. LET BOTH GROW TOGETHER UNTIL THE
HARVEST, AND AT THE TIME OF HARVEST I WILL SAY TO THE REAPERS,

'FIRST GATHER TOGETHER the tares AND BIND them
IN BUNDLES TO BURN them, BUT GATHER THE WHEAT INTO MY
BARN.'"

MATTHEW 13:24-30

"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT the wicked WILL NOT INHERIT THE
KINGDOM OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually
immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or
perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards,
nor verbal abusers, nor swindlers, WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF
GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

4

DO I THE LORD DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES AS
MUCH AS IN OBEYING THE VOICE OF THE LORD? TO OBEY IS BETTER
THAN SACRIFICE, AND TO HEED IS BETTER THAN THE FAT OF RAMS.
FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT=DIVINATION, AND
INSUBORDINATION IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY. BECAUSE YOU
HAVE REJECTED THE WORK OF THE LORD=THE WORD OF GOD=THE
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER, THE LORD HAS ALSO REJECTED
YOU FROM BEING IN AUTHORITY OVER
MY COUNTRIES, MY NATIONS, MY CHURCH.

1 SAMUEL 15:22-23

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE
SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE
HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I
WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO
AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY
HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER
HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE
SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY
GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME
FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON

FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD
GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL
PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL,
SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

5

IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE WOMAN JEZEBEL, WHO CALLS HERSELF A PROPHETESS, WHO
TEACHES AND MISLEADS MY SERVANTS TO PLAY THE HARLOT AND TO
EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS. I HAVE GIVEN HER TIME TO
REPENT, BUT SHE REFUSES TO REPENT OF HER HARLOTTRY.
SO I WILL CAST HER ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE THOSE WHO
COMMIT ADULTERY WITH HER INTO INTENSE SUFFERING
UNLESS THEY REPENT OF HER WORKS.
I WILL ALSO PUT HER CHILDREN TO DEATH.
THUS SHALL ALL THE CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE
SEARCHER OF HEARTS AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF
YOU WHAT YOUR WORKS DESERVE."

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

"your hearts are lifted up with pride and arrogance
to your DESTRUCTION. FOR TRYING TO USURP
GOD'S PLAN AND GOD'S PLACE OF AUTHORITY,
THERE APPEAR a mark on your foreheads that
brings shame on you and confuses your followers
and causes them to run away from you"

"THE VOICES OF MY CHILDREN AND MY UNBORN
AND NEWBORN'S BLOODS ARE CRYING OUT TO ME

FROM THE GROUND;
PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.
FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

6

NOW

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:
"TO MY CHURCH=MY SAINTS
GOD HAS HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE.
HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING THIS LAND."

"AS FOR THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020 ELECTION

IT IS WRITTEN:

"GOD HATES dishonest SCALES"

PROVERBS 11:1

"EVEN AS I'VE SEEN, they THAT PLOW iniquity
AND SOW wickedness REAP the same."

JOB 4:8

THEREFORE,

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD OF HOSTS;

AND I SAY IT WITH THE LORD MY GOD:

DETHRONING evil:

INDICTMENTS BROUGHT

BY THE COURT OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS

AGAINST you the wicked

AND PROMISE OF RETRIBUTION
AGAINST you the unrighteous leaders
FOR
"I THE LORD SEARCH THE HEART
AND EXAMINE THE MIND,
TO REWARD EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO THEIR CONDUCT,
ACCORDING TO WHAT THEIR DEEDS DESERVE."

JEREMIAH 17:6

I HAVE GIVEN you TIME TO REPENT,
BUT you REFUSED"
"OH, THAT you HAD HEEDED MY COMMANDMENTS!
THEN YOUR PEACE WOULD HAVE BEEN LIKE A RIVER,
AND YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS LIKE THE WAVES OF THE SEA.

ISAIAH 48:18

INSTEAD,
NOT BY might, NOR BY power,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:
"Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, your cabinet, your uncircumcised
government and administration, you senior executive officers, judges,
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in
leadership that is corrupt, you cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,
unrighteous men, women who are preparing destruction:

THIS IS THE VERDICT:
you HAVE BEEN TRIED=WEIGHED ON SCALES
AND you HAVE BEEN FOUND WANTING!

DANIEL 5:27

I HAVE FOUND you OUT
BECAUSE you HAVE SOLD yourselves

TO DO evil IN THE EYES OF THE LORD

1 KINGS 21:20

I HAVE NUMBERED THE DAYS OF your RULE
AND THEY DON'T ADD UP.

your PLACE OF POWER AND AUTHORITY HAS BEEN TAKEN FROM you
AND GIVEN TO THE RIGHTEOUS.

FOR I, THE LORD, LOVE WHAT IS RIGHT,
I HATE ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE.

ISAIAH 61:1-9

"A DELAY WAS NOT A DENIAL
IT REMAINS:
NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"
SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ZECHARIAH 4:6

"THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP HAS WON
THE 2016 AND THE 2020, AND 2024 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS
AND HE WILL FULFILL HIS SECOND TERM
FOR TODAY THE TRUE RESULT OF THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020
ELECTION HAS BEEN PROVEN, RATIFIED, CONFIRMED,
APPROVED, CERTIFIED, SEALED AND DELIVERED AND
RECOGNIZED AND PRESIDENT TRUMP SHALL WALK BACK INTO
THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY
BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,
SINCE MEN COULD NOT DO IT, I WILL DO IT
"IT IS IN ITS MOMENT THE AUDIT IS COMPLETED"
AND
"THE REVERSAL HAS TAKEN PLACE"
AND SUDDENLY SEE THERE

**PRESIDENT TRUMP BACK TO THE OFFICE
OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS SECOND TERM**

**"everything that the deep state tried failed
the fraud failed, it all failed AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD
J. TRUMP IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING BEHIND THE
PRESIDENT'S DESK AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT!"**

SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ZECHARIAH 4:6

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"PRESIDENT TRUMP AND

THE ARMY OF GOD ARE **HOLDING BACK**

**the luciferian age IN ORDER FOR THE LORD GOD
ALMIGHTY TO FULFILL HIS PLAN FOR THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA TO ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT
LIGHT, TO PUT AN END TO THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA'S holocaust of abortion and the slaughtering
of THE CHILDREN,**

AND

"FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN.

**YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN
HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE.
FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE
STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH
LIKE NEVER BEFORE."**

AND

FOR HIS CHURCH TO BE IN SPLENDOR AND FOR THE

HARVEST OF OVER 1 BILLION SOULS FROM THE WORLD
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER!"

AND
THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF WEALTH, GOODS,
AND PROPERTY IS IN FULL FORCE
FROM the wicked
TO THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS THEM."
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

7

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

Some of you
won't be able to face how far down
you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND
Some of you
WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your
LAND FOR treason.

Some of you
BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD

some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you
WILL DIE.^{1 SAMUEL 25:37-38} and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO
SPREAD AND GROW^{ACTS 12:23-24} IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO
FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
PRESIDENT TRUMP
AND THE LORD'S CHURCH
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;
THIS DAY, TODAY
BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE
of your evil doings,
AND of your evil deeds,
BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS

^{1 SAMUEL 2:9}

some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

^{PSALM 94:20-23}

AS IT IS WRITTEN

"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

I HAVE REBUKED the nations;
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!

PSALM 9:5

AND some of you
THIS DAY, TODAY
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

PSALM 68:2

FOR
GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN
EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR
I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE
MY enemies FROM DEATH.
AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM
HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR

SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28 **BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN**
HEREAFTER FOREVER FROM PSALM 34:16 **BECAUSE you DID NOT**
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,
you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and
your evil doings;
BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE.

BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds
you HAVE PLANTED
ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22.
"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.
FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS
ACCOMPLISHED."
MATTHEW 5:17-18
SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AS IT IS WRITTEN
'NOW WHEN KING JEROBOAM, WHO WAS AT THE ALTAR IN BETHEL,
HEARD THE WORD THAT THE MAN OF GOD HAD CRIED OUT AGAINST
IT, HE STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND AND SAID, "SEIZE HIM!" BUT THE
HAND HE STRETCHED OUT TOWARD HIM withered, SO THAT HE
COULD NOT PULL IT BACK. AND THE ALTAR WAS SPLIT APART, AND
THE ASHES POURED OUT, ACCORDING TO THE SIGN THAT THE MAN

OF GOD HAD GIVEN BY THE WORD OF THE LORD."

1 KINGS 13:4-5

"SO you are beginning to dry up from your bowels."

"By the multitude of your iniquities and the dishonesty of your trading you have profaned your sanctuaries; WITH THAT SAME power that is backing you and that is consuming your father the devil **I MADE FIRE=FEAR COME** from within you Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, your cabinet, your uncircumscised government and administration, senior officers and you judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership that is corrupt, you cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men, women who are preparing destruction: **IT CONSUMED** you. **I REDUCED** you to ashes on the ground in the eyes of all who see you. ALL THE NATIONS WHO KNEW you are appalled over you. you have come to a horrible end and are no more."

EZEKIEL 28:18-19

GIVEN BY PROPHET ROBIN BULLOCK

9

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"THE WRATH OF GOD IS BEING REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL the godlessness and wickedness of people, WHO SUPPRESS THE TRUTH BY their wickedness, SINCE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN ABOUT GOD IS PLAIN TO them BECAUSE GOD HAS MADE IT PLAIN TO them.

FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD GOD'S INVISIBLE QUALITIES--HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE--HAVE BEEN CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD FROM WHAT HAS BEEN MADE,

SO THAT people ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE.

FOR ALTHOUGH they KNEW GOD, they NEITHER GLORIFIED HIM AS GOD NOR GAVE THANKS TO HIM, BUT their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened.

ALTHOUGH they CLAIMED TO BE WISE, they BECAME fools AND EXCHANGED THE GLORY OF THE IMMORTAL GOD FOR images made to look like a mortal human being and birds and animals and

reptiles.

THEREFORE GOD GAVE them OVER IN THE SINFUL desires OF their hearts to sexual impurity for the degrading of their bodies with one another. They EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD for a lie, and worshiped and served created things RATHER THAN THE CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GAVE them OVER TO shameful lusts. EVEN their women exchanged NATURAL SEXUAL RELATIONS FOR unnatural ones.

IN THE SAME WAY the men also abandoned NATURAL RELATIONS WITH WOMEN AND WERE INFLAMED WITH lust for one another. men committed shameful acts with other men, and received in themselves the due penalty for their error.

FURTHERMORE, JUST AS they DID NOT THINK IT WORTHWHILE TO RETAIN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD, SO GOD GAVE them OVER TO a depraved mind, SO THAT they do what ought not to be done. they have become filled with every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity. they are full of envy, murder, strife, deceit and malice. They are gossipers, slanderers, GOD-haters, insolent, arrogant and boastful; they invent ways of doing evil; they disobey their PARENTS; they HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING, NO FIDELITY, NO LOVE, NO MERCY. ALTHOUGH they KNOW GOD'S RIGHTEOUS DECREE THAT those who do such things deserve death, they not only continue to do these very things but also approve of those who practice them."

ROMANS 1:18-32

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"

"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU AND HAVE GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS, MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON

AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

YET

you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.
you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND
WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE
CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT *your choice*
IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES
AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil,
who has taken you captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:25

FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A
SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28

BUT

THE ISSUE IS WHEN *you the wicked, unrighteous leaders ARE*
MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY
CHURCH, MY UNBORN, MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE
INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,
HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE MY
INHERITANCE."

"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your
wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF
HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL
YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.

I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR
GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.

NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY

NAME HAVE HUMBLLED THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK
MY FACE, **AND TURNED FROM** THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I
HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR **SIN**
AND AM HEALING THEIR LANDS."

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

9*

THOUGH SIN HAS PLEASURE FOR A SEASON.

HEBREWS 11:25

SIN IS A disgrace TO ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

AND THEY RECEIVE IN THEMSELVES THE DUE PENALTY
FOR THEIR error.

ROMANS 1:27

THUS

THE ROLE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF A COUNTRY IS NOT TO
PROMOTE libertinism=sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness,
idolatry, and witchcraft; hatreds, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition,
dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like=bondage--the
lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life FOR ALL.

BEING A CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC,
NOT A democracy, NOT A democratic REPUBLIC
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS
ONE NATION UNDER GOD INDIVISIBLE WITH LIBERTY
AND JUSTICE FOR ALL WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE
CONSTITUTION="A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT CAN DO", THE BILL OF
RIGHTS="A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT CANNOT DO", OF THE WORD OF
GOD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
MEN AND WOMEN AND CHILDREN THINKING AND SPEAKING
AND ACTING AND WALKING IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF
GRACE, LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY"

"Democratic" socialism, communism BRINGS bondage and
destruction;

THE PRICE TO PAY IS YOUR FREEDOM:

'Poverty, hatred, division, the return to the darkness chapter of the
past, tyranny, absolute conformity, power for the ruling class, deliver
corruption, exploitation and decay, the more power they have the
more they want to run healthcare, transportation, and finance,
energy, education; they want the power to decide who wins and who
loses, who is up and who is down, what is true and what is false, and
even who lives and who dies. They even think that AMERICAN
CITIZENS AND RESIDENTS standing in line for hours for bread
is a good thing.'

REMEMBER YOU HAD AND ARE HAVING a taste of
socialism WITH THE coronavirus outbreak AND this
uncircumcised hostile overthrow OF THE NATION OF
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND a conquest,
one invading army came in and took over YOU WERE
SEEING IN THE U.S. SINCE 2020.

"THE FREE MARKET CAPITALISM IS THE SYSTEM THAT IS GIVEN TO
YOU BY GOD, ENABLING YOU TO GROW A HEALTHY ECONOMY AND
BUILD PERSONAL WEALTH";

Socialism IS THE SURE WAY TO KEEP THOSE AT THE BOTTOM
AT THE BOTTOM AND SUPPRESS IMAGINATIONS AND STIFLE
INGENUITY; BUT CAPITALISM IS THE SURE WAY TO ALLOW
IDEAS, CONCEPTS, INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS TO
FLOURISH THROUGH DETERMINATION AND CONSISTENCY
IN LABORING.

idle hands make one poor,
BUT
THE HAND OF THE DILIGENT MAKES RICH=DILIGENT
HANDS BRING WEALTH.

PROVERBS 10:4

"THERE ARE TWO SPECIFIC DISTINCT ROLES FOR THE PURPOSE OF
GOVERNMENT, THOSE IN GOVERNMENT, THE PRESIDENT AND THOSE
WHO ARE THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH TO ENFORCE THE LAW, TO DEFEND
AMERICAN AGAINST THE ACTIONS BOTH DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN.
AND THE PURPOSE OF GOVERNMENT IS TO ENACT JUSTICE."

"THE GOVERNMENT OF A COUNTRY IS NOT CALLED TO BE
COMPASSIONATE AND IS NOT RESPONSIBLE TO HELP THE POOR.
YOU PRAY FOR THOSE IN AUTHORITY, THAT THEY EXECUTE THE
SWORD OF JUSTICE CAREFULLY AGAINST THOSE WHO WOULD DO
evil, PROTECTING THOSE WHO WOULD DO WELL. WHY? SO THAT
YOU CAN LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE. THERE ARE 200
VERSES IN THE BIBLE CONCERNING--NOT THE GOVERNMENT
BUT--THE INDIVIDUAL, THE CHURCH OR THE FAMILY WHO IS CALLED
BY GOD TO BE COMPASSIONATE TOWARD THE POOR. WHEN THE
GOVERNMENT STAY IN ITS JURISDICTIONS, AND FULFILL ITS
RESPONSIBILITY, THE INDIVIDUAL, THE CHURCH, OR THE FAMILY CAN
ACTUALLY EXERCISE COMPASSION AND RAISE THEIR FAMILIES AND
WORK AND BE ABLE TO GIVE MONEY AND HELP THE POOR AND THE
NEEDY WHETHER AT HOME OR ABROAD.
WHOEVER IS KIND TO THE POOR LENDS TO THE LORD,
AND HE WILL REWARD THEM FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONEPROVERBS 19:17"

10

*communism, socialism did not work in the past
and is not working now in other countries*

what makes you think it can work in

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THE LAND OF THE FREE

AND THE HOME OF THE BRAVE!

you ARE AGAINST BILLIONAIRES AND

you WANT EVERYTHING TO BE FREE FOR EVERYONE;

*WHERE WOULD you GET THE MONEY TO PAY FOR
THESE PROGRAMS? AFTER you DEplete THE BILLIONAIRES*

HOW WILL you SUSTAIN THESE PROGRAMS?

WHAT you REALLY WANT IS TO CONTROL PEOPLE'S

LIVES and to be THEIR god, THEIR source.

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

*"HE WHO HAS A SLACK HAND BECOMES POOR,
BUT THE HAND OF THE DILIGENT MAKES RICH."*

PROVERBS 10:4

*WHEN YOU EAT THE LABOR OF YOUR HANDS,
YOU SHALL BE HAPPY, AND IT SHALL BE WELL WITH YOU.*

PSALM 128:2

*WEALTH GAINED BY DISHONESTY WILL BE DIMINISHED,
BUT HE WHO GATHERS BY LABOR WILL INCREASE.*

PROVERBS 13:11

*GO TO THE ANT, YOU SLUGGARD!
CONSIDER HER WAYS AND BE WISE,
WHICH, HAVING NO CAPTAIN,
OVERSEER OR RULER,*

*PROVIDES HER SUPPLIES IN THE SUMMER,
AND GATHERS HER FOOD IN THE HARVEST.*

HOW LONG WILL YOU SLUMBER, O SLUGGARD?

WHEN WILL YOU RISE FROM YOUR SLEEP?

A LITTLE SLEEP, A LITTLE SLUMBER,

A LITTLE FOLDING OF THE HANDS TO SLEEP--

*SO SHALL YOUR POVERTY COME ON YOU LIKE A PROWLER,
AND YOUR NEED LIKE AN ARMED MAN.*

PROVERBS 6:6-11

"THE SOUL OF A LAZY MAN DESIRES, AND HAS NOTHING;

BUT THE SOUL OF THE DILIGENT SHALL MAKE RICH."

PROVERBS 13:4

IN ALL LABOR THERE IS PROFIT,
BUT IDLE CHATTER LEADS ONLY TO POVERTY."

PROVERBS 14:23

DO NOT LOVE SLEEP, LEST YOU COME TO POVERTY;
OPEN YOUR EYES, AND YOU WILL BE SATISFIED WITH BREAD.

PROVERBS 20:13

DO YOU SEE A MAN WHO EXCELS IN HIS WORK?
HE WILL STAND BEFORE KINGS;
HE WILL NOT STAND BEFORE UNKNOWN MEN.

PROVERBS 22:529

"WHOEVER KEEPS THE FIG TREE WILL EAT ITS FRUIT;
SO HE WHO WAITS ON HIS MASTER WILL BE HONORED."

PROVERBS 27:18

"HE WHO TILLS HIS LAND WILL HAVE PLENTY OF BREAD,
BUT HE WHO FOLLOWS FRIVOLITY WILL HAVE POVERTY ENOUGH!

PROVERBS 28:19

11

"AN ARMED POPULATION ARE CITIZENS,
an unarmed POPULATION ARE subjects."

THEN JESUS ASKED THEM,

"WHEN I SENT YOU WITHOUT PURSE,
BAG OR SANDALS, DID YOU LACK ANYTHING?"

"NOTHING," THEY ANSWERED.

HE SAID TO THEM,

"BUT NOW IF YOU HAVE A PURSE, TAKE IT, AND ALSO A BAG;
AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE A SWORD [OR A GUN],
SELL YOUR CLOAK AND BUY ONE.

LUKE 22:35-36

"A WELL REGULATED MILITIA, BEING NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF
A FREE STATE, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS,
SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED."

SECOND AMENDMENT OF THE USA CONSTITUTION

"IT IS NOT A WEAPON THAT MURDER SOMEONE

IT IS the heart of man THAT MURDER SOMEONE!"

you the wicked and the unrighteous leaders know that.

"WHEN YOU GIVE UP YOUR AUTHORITY

YOU GIVE UP YOUR FREEDOM;

YOU SURRENDER YOUR WEAPON,

YOU SURRENDER YOUR FREEDOM."

AND THAT'S WHY they ARE AFTER YOUR GUNS!"

12

TO you THE FEARMONGERS WHO ARE SCREAMING:

"GLOBAL WARMING, CLIMATE CHANGE,

THE EARTH IS GOING TO END IN 12 YEARS!"

DO TELL ME:

**WHO HAS MEASURED THE WATERS IN THE HOLLOW OF HIS
HAND, MARKED OFF THE HEAVENS WITH A [NINE-INCH] SPAN,
ENCLOSED THE DUST OF THE EARTH IN A MEASURE, AND
WEIGHED THE MOUNTAINS IN SCALES AND THE HILLS IN A
BALANCE?**

**WHO HAS DIRECTED THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, OR AS HIS
COUNSELOR HAS TAUGHT HIM?**

**WITH WHOM DID HE TAKE COUNSEL, THAT INSTRUCTION
MIGHT BE GIVEN HIM? WHO TAUGHT HIM THE PATH OF
JUSTICE AND TAUGHT HIM KNOWLEDGE AND SHOWED HIM
THE WAY OF UNDERSTANDING?**

ISAIAH 40:12-14

**"I AM THE LORD, WHO MAKES ALL THINGS, WHO STRETCHES
OUT THE HEAVENS ALL ALONE, WHO SPREADS ABROAD
THE EARTH BY MYSELF."**

ISAIAH 44:24

**"I HAVE MADE THE EARTH, AND CREATED MAN ON IT.
I; MY HANDS, STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, AND ALL THEIR**

HOST I HAVE COMMANDED."

ISAIAH 45:12

THERE WILL BE A FEW EVENTS
BEFORE THE END OF THIS EARTH:

--THE CATCHING AWAY OF MY CHURCH TO GLORY.

revelation 3:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17

WHICH ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS THE TIME AND THE HOUR
--"THE GREAT TIME OF TESTING THAT IS COMING UPON
THE WHOLE WORLD TO TEST THOSE WHO BELONG TO THIS
WORLD."

REVELATION 3:10

--"BUT THE DAY OF THE LORD WILL COME AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT,
IN WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A GREAT NOISE, AND
THE ELEMENTS WILL MELT WITH FERVENT HEAT; BOTH THE EARTH
AND THE WORKS THAT ARE IN IT WILL BE BURNED UP."

2 PETER 3:10

--"THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH;
FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH PASSED AWAY,
AND THERE IS NO LONGER ANY SEA. I ALSO SAW THE HOLY CITY, A
NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD,
PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. I HEARD A
LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, "BEHOLD, GOD'S DWELLING
IS WITH THE HUMAN RACE. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM AND THEY
WILL BE HIS PEOPLE AND GOD HIMSELF WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THEM
[AS THEIR GOD]. HE WILL WIPE every tear FROM THEIR EYES AND
THERE SHALL BE **NO MORE** death or mourning, wailing or pain,
[FOR] the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY."**

REVELATION 21:1-4

--BUT THAT WILL BE AFTER A THOUSAND YEAR OF THE REIGN
OF THE LORD your GOD!

REVELATION 20:1-6

THUS ONE CAN SAFELY SAY THAT THIS EARTH WILL OUTLIVE you,
FOR THERE ARE AT LEAST 1,007 MORE YEARS FOR THIS EARTH!
AND I HAVE GIVEN MANKIND THE FORMULA TO CARE AND HANDLE

THIS EARTH.

I HAVE GIVEN HUMAN BEINGS DOMINION NOT OVER OTHER
HUMAN BEINGS BUT OVER THE WORKS OF MY HANDS--OVER
GOD'S CREATION--GOD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MEN'S
FEET--HIS AUTHORITY--MEANING WHEN *things get out of
order* YOU PUT IT BACK IN LINE BY EXERCISING GOD'S
AUTHORITY TO SUBDUE *the enemy, the devil* TO DOMINATE
AND TO POSSESS ABSOLUTE CONTROL OVER THE ENTIRE
EARTH AND TO BRING IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON EARTH
SO THAT THE WILL OF GOD MAY BE DONE ON EARTH AND THE
GLORY OF GOD MAY BE MANIFESTED ON EARTH.

INSTEAD

you ARE TRYING TO DESTROY

MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, AND MY CITY JERUSALEM,

AND

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE
FOR ME FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS

OF MY GOSPEL THROUGHOUT THE EARTH!

FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED.

PSALM 9:12

OR HAVE you FORGOTTEN WHEN MY PEOPLE ISRAEL WERE
CROSSING THE RED SEA:

"THE EGYPTIANS PURSUED AND WENT AFTER THEM INTO THE MIDST OF THE
SEA, ALL PHARAOH'S HORSES AND CHARIOTS AND HIS HORSEMEN FOLLOWED
THEM INTO THE SEA. NOW IT CAME TO PASS, IN THE MORNING WATCH, THAT
THE LORD LOOKED DOWN UPON THE ARMY OF THE EGYPTIANS THROUGH THE
PILLAR OF FIRE AND CLOUD, AND HE TROUBLED THE ARMY OF THE EGYPTIANS.
AND HE TOOK OFF THEIR CHARIOT WHEELS, SO THAT THEY DROVE THEM WITH
DIFFICULTY; AND THE EGYPTIANS SAID, "LET US FLEE FROM
THE FACE OF ISRAEL, FOR THE LORD FIGHTS FOR THEM AGAINST THE
EGYPTIANS."

THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, "STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND OVER THE SEA, THAT

THE WATERS MAY COME BACK UPON THE EGYPTIANS,
ON THEIR CHARIOTS, AND ON THEIR HORSEMEN." AND MOSES STRETCHED
OUT HIS HAND OVER THE SEA; AND WHEN THE MORNING APPEARED, THE SEA
RETURNED TO ITS FULL DEPTH, WHILE THE EGYPTIANS WERE FLEEING INTO IT.
SO THE LORD OVERTHREW THE EGYPTIANS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEA. THEN
THE WATERS RETURNED AND COVERED THE CHARIOTS, THE HORSEMEN, AND
ALL THE ARMY OF PHARAOH THAT CAME INTO THE SEA AFTER THEM. NOT SO
MUCH AS ONE OF THEM REMAINED. BUT THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL HAD
WALKED ON DRY LAND IN THE MIDST OF THE SEA, AND THE WATERS WERE A
WALL TO THEM ON THEIR RIGHT HAND AND ON THEIR LEFT.
SO THE LORD SAVED ISRAEL THAT DAY OUT OF THE HAND OF
THE EGYPTIANS, AND ISRAEL SAW THE EGYPTIANS DEAD ON
THE SEASHORE. THUS ISRAEL SAW THE GREAT WORK
WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN EGYPT; SO THE PEOPLE
FEARED THE LORD, AND BELIEVED THE LORD AND HIS
SERVANT MOSES.

EXODUS 14:23-31

13

"GOD PRESIDES OVER HEAVEN'S COURT;
HE PRONOUNCES JUDGMENT ON
THE HEAVENLY BEINGS:
'HOW LONG WILL YOU HAND DOWN UNJUST DECISIONS
BY FAVORING the wicked?'
SELAH
'GIVE JUSTICE TO THE POOR AND THE ORPHAN;
UPHOLD THE RIGHTS OF THE OPPRESSED AND THE DESTITUTE.
RESCUE THE POOR AND HELPLESS;
DELIVER THEM FROM THE GRASP OF evil people.
BUT these oppressors KNOW NOTHING;
they ARE SO IGNORANT!
they WANDER ABOUT IN DARKNESS,

WHILE THE WHOLE WORLD IS SHAKEN TO THE CORE.

I SAY, 'YOU ARE gods;

YOU ARE ALL CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH.

BUT you WILL DIE LIKE MERE MORTALS

AND FALL LIKE EVERY OTHER RULER.'"

ARISE, O GOD, AND JUDGE THE EARTH,
FOR ALL THE NATIONS BELONG TO YOU.

PSALM 82

14

you are still SAYING THINGS ABOUT

THIS MAN DONALD TRUMP!

you called MY CHOSEN, PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP:

"VICIOUS AND VINDICTIVE"

you said

"HE LACKS MORAL CHARACTER"!

"you HYPOCRITES! FIRST TAKE THE BEAM OUT OF your own EYE,

AND THEN YOU WILL SEE CLEARLY TO REMOVE THE SPECK FROM

YOUR BROTHER'S EYE."

MATTHEW 7:5

FOR

SURELY THERE IS NO RIGHTEOUS MAN ON EARTH WHO DOES GOOD

AND NEVER SINS. MEANING:

NOT A SINGLE PERSON ON EARTH IS ALWAYS GOOD AND NEVER SINS.

ECCLESIASTES 7:20

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"

"I AM EXPOSING the deeds of darkness."

"BY THE STRENGTH OF MY RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE I THE
LORD GOD HAVE VENTED MY WRATH ON MY foes AND
AVENGED MYSELF ON MY enemies. I TURNED MY HAND
AGAINST you; THOROUGHLY PURGE AWAY MY COUNTRY'S
dross AND REMOVED ALL HER impurities. I AM RESTORING
HER LEADERS AS IN DAYS OF OLD, HER RULERS AS AT THE
BEGINNING. NOW SHE IS CALLED THE COUNTRY OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRY.
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA HAS BEEN DELIVERED WITH
JUSTICE, HER PENITENT ONES WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT
you rebels and sinners HAVE BOTH BEEN BROKEN, AND you
who forsook THE LORD WILL perish. You WILL BE ashamed
BECAUSE OF the sacred oaks in which you have delighted;
you WILL BE disgraced BECAUSE OF the gardens that you have
chosen. You will be like an oak with fading leaves, like a
garden without WATER. THE MIGHTY MAN WILL BECOME
tinder and his work a spark; both WILL BURN TOGETHER,
WITH NO ONE TO QUENCH THE FIRE.

ISAIAH 1:24-31

"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;
Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING.
THE LORD OF HOSTS OWNS THIS DAY
AND THEREAFTER;
"BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS,
BE INFLICTED WITH THE SAME DIS-EASE YOU BROUGHT
ON THE PEOPLES OF THE LORD'S UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

I AM THAT I AM"

15

the mainstream media:

HOW DO you COMPARE TO

THE JOURNALIST'S CREED BY WALTER WILLIAMS, 1914:

"--I BELIEVE IN THE PROFESSION OF JOURNALISM.

--I BELIEVE THAT THE PUBLIC JOURNAL IS A PUBLIC TRUST; THAT ALL
CONNECTED WITH IT ARE, TO THE FULL MEASURE OF THEIR
RESPONSIBILITY, TRUSTEES FOR THE PUBLIC; THAT ACCEPTANCE OF A
LESSER SERVICE THAN THE PUBLIC SERVICE IS BETRAYAL OF THIS
TRUST.

--I BELIEVE THAT CLEAR THINKING AND CLEAR STATEMENT,
ACCURACY AND FAIRNESS ARE FUNDAMENTAL TO GOOD
JOURNALISM.

--I BELIEVE THAT A JOURNALIST SHOULD WRITE ONLY WHAT HE
HOLDS IN HIS HEART TO BE TRUE.

--I BELIEVE THAT SUPPRESSION OF THE NEWS, FOR ANY
CONSIDERATION OTHER THAN THE WELFARE OF SOCIETY,
IS INDEFENSIBLE.

--I BELIEVE THAT NO ONE SHOULD WRITE AS A JOURNALIST WHAT HE
WOULD NOT SAY AS A GENTLEMAN; THAT BRIBERY BY ONE'S OWN
POCKETBOOK IS AS MUCH TO BE AVOIDED AS BRIBERY BY THE
POCKETBOOK OF ANOTHER; THAT INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY MAY
NOT BE ESCAPED BY PLEADING ANOTHER'S INSTRUCTIONS OR
ANOTHER'S DIVIDENDS.

--I BELIEVE THAT ADVERTISING, NEWS AND EDITORIAL COLUMNS
SHOULD ALIKE SERVE THE BEST INTERESTS OF READER; THAT A SINGLE
STANDARD OF HELPFUL TRUTH AND CLEANNESS SHOULD PREVAIL
FOR ALL; THAT THE SUPREME TEST OF GOOD JOURNALISM IS THE
MEASURE OF ITS PUBLIC SERVICE.

--I BELIEVE THAT THE JOURNALISM WHICH SUCCEEDS BEST--AND BEST

DESERVES SUCCESS--FEARS GOD AND HONORS MAN; IS STOUTLY
INDEPENDENT, UNMOVED BY PRIDE OF OPINION OR GREED OF
POWER, CONSTRUCTIVE, TOLERANT BUT NEVER CARELESS,
SELF-CONTROLLED, PATIENT, ALWAYS RESPECTFUL OF ITS READERS
BUT ALWAYS UNAFRAID, IS QUICKLY INDIGNANT AT INJUSTICE; IS
UNSWAYED BY THE APPEAL OF PRIVILEGE OR THE CLAMOR OF THE
MOB; SEEKS TO GIVE EVERY MAN A CHANCE AND, AS FAR AS LAW
AND HONEST WAGE AND RECOGNITION OF HUMAN BROTHERHOOD
CAN MAKE IT SO, AN EQUAL CHANCE; IS PROFOUNDLY PATRIOTIC
WHILE SINCERELY PROMOTING INTERNATIONAL GOOD WILL AND
CEMENTING WORLD-COMRADESHIP; IS A JOURNALISM OF
HUMANITY, OF AND FOR TODAY'S WORLD."

WITH FREEDOM COMES RESPONSIBILITY
AND WITH GREAT POWER COMES GREAT RESPONSIBILITY:
"NOTHING IN ALL CREATION IS HIDDEN FROM GOD'S SIGHT.
EVERYTHING IS UNCOVERED AND LAID BARE BEFORE THE EYES
OF HIM TO WHOM WE MUST GIVE ACCOUNT."

HEBREWS 4:13

"BUT I TELL YOU THAT EVERYONE WILL HAVE TO GIVE ACCOUNT ON
THE DAY OF JUDGMENT FOR EVERY EMPTY WORD THEY HAVE
SPOKEN. FOR BY *your* WORDS *you* WILL BE ACQUITTED,
AND BY *your* WORDS *you* WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:36-37

16

IN THIS END-TIME HARVEST *you* WILL SEE SIGNS AND
WONDERS ON THIS EARTH AS HAVE NEVER SEEN BEFORE
AND *you* WILL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD AND THAT I HAVE
AN OBLIGATION TO KEEP AND FULFILL MY COVENANT WITH
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND WITH MY CHURCH."

I SAID TO FATHER ABRAM=ABRAHAM:
"GET OUT OF YOUR COUNTRY,
FROM YOUR FAMILY
AND FROM YOUR FATHER'S HOUSE,
TO A LAND THAT I WILL SHOW YOU.
I WILL MAKE YOU A GREAT NATION;
I WILL BLESS YOU
AND MAKE YOUR NAME GREAT;
AND YOU SHALL BE A BLESSING.
AND I WILL BLESS (DO GOOD FOR, BENEFIT) THOSE WHO BLESS YOU,
AND I WILL CURSE [THAT IS, SUBJECT TO MY WRATH AND JUDGMENT]
THE ONE WHO CURSES (DESPISES, DISHONORS, HAS CONTEMPT
FOR)YOU."

GENESIS 12:3

THIS COVENANT STANDS TODAY FOR:
MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, AND MY CITY JERUSALEM,
JOEL 3:1-2, JEREMIAH 31:35-40, ISAIAH 62:6-7
AND FOR
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE
FOR ME FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF MY GOSPEL,
ACCORDING TO THE PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR ON OCTOBER 7, 2015, WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY
CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993
AND FOR
MY CHURCH--FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION
WHO BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN ARE ABRAHAM'S SEEDS, AND HEIRS
ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

GALATIANS 3:29

17

"BY NOW," SAYS THE LORD, "THE WHOLE WORLD KNOWS
WHO DONALD J. TRUMP IS AND WHAT HE HAS DONE: HE IS
AN IMPERFECT MAN, A MAN WHO HAS SINNED AND FALLEN
SHORT OF THE EXPECTATIONS OF THOSE WHO ARE

self-righteous.

BUT

THE WORK I THE LORD GOD HAVE GIVEN:

THE CHIEF OF STATE,

THE CHIEF LEGISLATOR,

THE CHIEF DIPLOMAT,

THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE,

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMED FORCES,

AND

THE LEADER OF THE NEW WORLD:

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP TO DO IS CONTAINED IN THE
PROPHECY GIVEN TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR
ON APRIL 28, 2011 FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS; MEDITATE
THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT TO KEEP IN STEP WITH THE WORK
OF THE LORD.

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS
SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF
DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI BILLION DOLLAR
EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM:

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA.
AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON
EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE
HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER
ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

THE ENEMY WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN
QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT
HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. THE ENEMY WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN
KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES,
WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR THE ENEMY HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM THE ENEMY WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. THE ENEMY WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND THE ENEMY WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (THE ENEMY), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

BUT YOU THE WICKED, THE UNRIGHTEOUS LEADERS
IN POWER AND AUTHORITY REFUSE AND REBEL AGAINST
THE WORD OF THE LORD!

"HOW ABOUT

ALL THE injustice DONE TO MY BRETHREN=THE BODY OF
CHRIST=THE CHURCH by the hands of wicked men and the

judicial and court systems of this world JUST BECAUSE THEY
REFUSE TO COMPROMISE THEIR BELIEFS=THE WORD OF
GOD?

you TRIED EVERY WHICH WAY TO TAKE DOWN
A DULY ELECTED PRESIDENT I HAVE CHOSEN AND APPOINTED:
MY ANOINTED ONE DONALD J. TRUMP.

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"

"I AM EXPOSING the deeds of darkness.

TO you who PERPETRATED THE ELECTION FRAUD,
TREASON, CRIME IN REGARDS TO THE NOVEMBER 03,
2020 ELECTION,

AND FOR WHAT you have done
AND WHAT you were preparing to do to
MY ANOINTED PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,
HIS PRESIDENCY, THE GROUNDS HE HAS GAINED
FOR THE LORD AND HIS SECOND TERM IN OFFICE,
TO MY UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TO MY UNBORN
AND MY NEWBORN AND TO MY CHURCH, FOR BEING
accomplices to WEAPONIZING the covid-19 virus TO
KEEP PEOPLE IN bondage AND TAKE AWAY THEIR
GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND THEIR LIVELIHOOD, for
creating chaos and tyranny and terror IN MY COUNTRY
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

WILL you BE ABLE TO WITHSTAND THE STRENGTH OF
THE RIGHT HAND OF THE LORD GOD'S JUSTICE?

AS POLITICAL AND OR AUTHORITY FIGURES IN AND OVER
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND AS "ROLE MODELS" who were
influencing THE YOUTH AND YOUNG ONES OF THIS COUNTRY you
HAD REMOVED THE VERY MORAL, GODLY, SOCIAL, ECONOMIC FABRIC
OF THESE COUNTRIES, TELLING-A-VISION CONTRARY TO THE WORD
OF GOD you had hindered THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF
THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST BY REMOVING PRAYER IN THE SCHOOLS AND
THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ON THEIR WALLS THE VERY BOUNDARIES
THAT WOULD HELP THEM CHOOSE LIFE INSTEAD OF DEATH, BLESSING
INSTEAD OF THE CURSE.

"MOSES WAS A MURDERER, AND A COWARD, AND I USED HIM TO
BRING MY PEOPLE OUT OF SLAVERY AND I BREATHED FIVE BOOKS OF
THE BIBLE THROUGH HIM.

KING DAVID WAS AN ADULTERER AND A MURDERER AND I ALLOWED
HIM TO PREPARE FOR HIS SON TO BUILD MY TEMPLE AND I
BREATHED THE MOST BEAUTIFUL PSALMS THROUGH HIM
AND CALLED HIM "THE MAN AFTER MY VERY OWN HEART."

AND I CAN GO ON AND ON AND ON AGAIN, KING SOLOMON WAS A
WOMANIZER, AND EVEN WITH SEVEN HUNDRED WIVES AND THREE
HUNDRED CONCUBINES I GAVE HIM A WISE AND DISCERNING HEART,
SO THAT THERE WILL NEVER HAVE BEEN ANYONE LIKE HIM, NOR WILL
THERE EVER BE. MOREOVER, I GAVE HIM WHAT HE HAD NOT ASKED
FOR--BOTH WEALTH AND HONOR--SO THAT IN HIS LIFETIME HE HAD
NO EQUAL AMONG KINGS.

I ALLOWED HIM TO BUILD ME A TEMPLE WHERE I COULD DWELL
AMONG MY PEOPLE ISRAEL AND I BREATHED THROUGH HIM THREE
BOOKS OF THE BIBLE.

SO WHEN I CHOSE DONALD J. TRUMP AS THE PRESIDENT FOR THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA I KNEW HIS PAST BUT YET I CHOSE HIM
ANYWAY, I HAVE CHOSEN PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP BECAUSE

I KNOW HIS HEART.
FOR
"THE LORD DOES NOT LOOK AT THE THINGS PEOPLE LOOK AT.
PEOPLE LOOK AT THE OUTWARD APPEARANCE,
BUT THE LORD LOOKS AT THE HEART."

1 SAMUEL 16:7

IT IS WRITTEN:
"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.
FOR THERE SHALL,
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.
AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR
CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.
YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED
BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'
AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."
AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED
IN OTHER NATIONS
BEFORE I COME,"
I HEARD HIM SAY,
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT GAINSAY THE WORK OF
THE LORD."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST 1974

"MY ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP IS THE WALL THAT IS STOPPING
you FROM FULFILLING your evil AGENDA AND you CANNOT TAKE
DOWN THAT WALL FOR HE IS PROTECTED BY GOD."

'THE GATE KEEPER, THE GATE KEEPER, THE PRESIDENT FOR THE
UNITED STATES IS THE SPIRITUAL GATE KEEPER. I HAVE CHOSEN
THIS MAN DONALD J. TRUMP AND ANOINTED HIM AS PRESIDENT FOR
SUCH A TIME AS THIS. CAN YOU NOT SEE THIS? FOR EVEN IN HIS
NAME, DONALD-MEANING WORLD LEADER, (SPIRITUAL
CONNOTATION FAITHFUL). TRUMP-MEANING TO GET THE BETTER
OF, OR TO OUTRANK OR DEFEAT SOMEONE OR SOMETHING OFTEN IN
A HIGHLY PUBLIC WAY. THIS MAN I HAVE CHOSEN, WILL BE A
FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER, AND TOGETHER WITH MY ARMY, WILL
DEFEAT ALL OF AMERICA'S enemies IN THE SPIRITUAL AND IN THE
NATURAL. YOU WILL SEE IT MANIFEST BEFORE YOUR EYES. I WILL
USE THIS MAN TO SHUT GATES, DOORS, AND PORTALS THAT THIS
PAST PRESIDENT HAS OPENED. HE WILL OPEN GATES, DOORS, AND
PORTALS THIS PAST PRESIDENT HAS SHUT. MY ARMY SHALL NOT BE
SILENCED; THEY WILL BEGIN TO SEE HE IS THE ONE I HAVE CHOSEN.
THEY WILL BEGIN TO RALLY AROUND HIM AND KEEP HIM COVERED IN
THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT, AND AS YOU GAIN GROUND THEY WILL SAY
AMERICA IS NOT FROZEN.'

"AMERICA, AMERICA" PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR: OCTOBER 7, 2015

AND THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN DONALD J. TRUMP AND you, the
wicked
IS THAT HE REPENTED AND TURNED AWAY FROM HIS SINS AND
TURNED TO THE LORD HIS GOD BUT you ARE STILL WALLOWING IN
THE MIRE.

you ARE OFFENDED WHEN PRESIDENT TRUMP CALLS
you OUT IN your LIES!
THE NAMES I THE LORD GOD CALLED
the scribes and pharisee IN THEIR LIES
AND TODAY I AM CALLING you OUT THE SAME:

ye blind guides MATTHEW 23:16

ye fools MATTHEW 23:17

WOE UNTO you, wicked, unrighteous leaders...FOR ye are like
WHITED SEPULCHRES...FULL OF dead MEN'S BONES, AND OF all

uncleanness MATTHEW 23:27

ye serpents, ye generation of vipers,

HOW CAN ye ESCAPE THE DAMNATION OF HELL MATTHEW 23:33

WOE UNTO you, wicked, unrighteous leaders, HYPOCRITES! LUKE 11:44

YE ARE AS graves WHICH APPEAR NOT. LUKE 11:44

WHY DOES TRUTH OFFEND you SO?

you SAID HE'S BEEN MARRIED THREE TIMES

AND THAT HE HAS A FOUL MOUTH.

TRUE IN THE EYES OF MEN YOU'VE BEEN MARRIED ONLY ONCE
BUT HOW MANY TIMES HAVE you DEFILED YOUR MARRIAGE BEDS

OR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT, OR YOUR OFFICES?

HOW MANY YOUNG MEN AND YOUNG WOMEN'S LIVES HAVE you
DESTROYED?

HOW MANY OF MY UNBORN HAVE you murdered and how have you
defiled MY MARRIAGE INSTITUTION AND perverted MY RAINBOW?

AND WHAT DO you SAY WHEN you THINK NO ONE IS LISTENING?

"EITHER MAKE THE TREE GOOD AND ITS FRUIT GOOD, OR ELSE MAKE

THE TREE BAD AND ITS FRUIT BAD; FOR A TREE IS KNOWN BY ITS

FRUIT. BROOD OF VIPERS! HOW CAN YOU, BEING EVIL, SPEAK

GOOD THINGS? FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART THE

MOUTH SPEAKS. A GOOD MAN OUT OF THE GOOD TREASURE OF

HIS HEART BRINGS FORTH GOOD THINGS, AND AN EVIL MAN OUT OF

THE EVIL TREASURE BRINGS FORTH EVIL THINGS. BUT I SAY TO YOU

THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE

ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS

YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD

AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:33-37

AND THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND

you IS THAT HE HAS REPENTED AND TURNED AWAY FROM HIS SINS
AND TURNED TO THE LORD HIS GOD BUT you ARE STILL WALLOWING
IN THE MIRE.

20

THE QUESTION IS OFTEN ASKED
CAN YOU BE a gay CHRISTIAN?

I ASK YOU:

CAN YOU BE a murderous CHRISTIAN?
CAN YOU BE a cheating, a thieving CHRISTIAN?
CAN YOU BE a gossiping CHRISTIAN?
CAN YOU BE a fornicating CHRISTIAN?
CAN YOU BE an adulterous CHRISTIAN?
CAN YOU BE a pedophilic CHRISTIAN?
CAN YOU BE a prideful CHRISTIAN?
CAN YOU BE a racist CHRISTIAN?

for the wages of sin is death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"**Anyone** WHO CLAIMS TO BE IN THE LIGHT BUT hates A BROTHER OR
SISTER IS **STILL IN** the darkness. ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR
BROTHER AND SISTER LIVES IN THE LIGHT AND THERE IS NOTHING IN
THEM TO MAKE THEM stumble. BUT **Anyone** who hates A BROTHER
OR SISTER IS in the darkness and walks around in the darkness. **They**
do not know where **They** are going, **because** the darkness has blinded
them."

1 JOHN 2:9-11

"JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM.

AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING. IF YOU CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, YOU ALSO KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE BEGOTTEN BY HIM."

1 JOHN 2:27-29

"EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT YOU KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM."

1 JOHN 3:1-7

"THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil.

NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER."

1 JOHN 3:8-10

"WE KNOW THAT WE HAVE PASSED FROM death TO LIFE, BECAUSE WE LOVE EACH OTHER. WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS in death. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER is a murderer, AND YOU KNOW THAT NO murderer HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN him."

1 JOHN 3:15

FOR IT REMAINS THAT:

"A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP

IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE
EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF
THE HEART YOUR MOUTH SPEAKS.

LUKE 6:45

BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK,
THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY
YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT
WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:36-37

DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE,
AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT AND INDULGE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT
AND BEAR THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR WORDS."

PROVERBS 18:21

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE
KINGDOM=THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD? DO NOT BE
DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR
adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the
greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT
THE KINGDOM OF GOD=WILL WALK IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY
OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

BECAUSE they have forfeited **IT**.

"And as you **the peoples** who were deceived, who are standing on the
same platform with the wicked **AS YOU SEE THE MIGHTY HAND OF
THE LORD DISPLAYED AGAINST** them, **FEAR THE LORD AND PUT
YOUR TRUST IN HIM AND HIS PROPHETS, IN THE BODY OF CHRIST MY
GLORIOUS CHURCH. BUT IF you ALSO REFUSE AND REBEL AGAINST
THE TRUTH=THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH COMING
AGAINST THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH you TOO WILL BEAR their**

WRATH **WITH** them."

"MY APPEAL IS TO
THE MEN AND WOMEN, YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION
I SAY TO YOU:

"I AM THE LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI
THE GOD OF MORE THAN ENOUGH,
OF ALL SUFFICIENCY."

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING **YOU** BACK INTO
THE POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS
ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IT REMAINS THAT
THERE ARE FIVE KINGDOMS
IN EXISTENCE IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS
THE KINGDOM OF GOD
THE KINGDOM OF MEN
THE KINGDOM OF ANGELS
THE PLANT AND THE ANIMAL KINGDOMS
AND THEY ARE ALL UNDER
THIS SYSTEM OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT:

SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

GENESIS 8:22

AND YOU ARE THE ONLY BEING WHO HAS THE POWER
TO SPEAK AND ACT AND THEREBY CHOOSE YOUR OWN
DESTINY.

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MEN."

I TELL YOU, MY FRIENDS, DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THOSE WHO
KILL THE BODY AND AFTER THAT CAN DO NO MORE. BUT I
WILL SHOW YOU WHOM YOU SHOULD FEAR:
FEAR THE ONE WHO, AFTER YOU HAVE BEEN KILLED,
HAS POWER TO THROW YOU INTO hell.
YES, I TELL YOU, FEAR HIM!

2

"SINCE THE CHILDREN HAVE FLESH AND BLOOD, HE=CHRIST
TOO SHARED IN THEIR HUMANITY SO THAT BY HIS DEATH HE
MIGHT BREAK the power of the one who has the power of
death, that is, the devil, AND FREE THOSE WHO THROUGH
fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO slavery ALL THEIR LIVES."

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

DAILY WIRE: SEP 03,2020: "LAST WEEK, THE CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL AND PREVENTION (CDC) PUBLISHED AN UPDATE ON THE
DATA REGARDING U.S. DEATHS LINKED TO THE CHINA-ORIGINATED NOVEL CORONAVIRUS, OR COVID-19.
THE REPORT INCLUDED A PORTION ON "COMORBIDITIES" AND STATED THAT OF ALL THE DEATHS ATTRIBUTED TO COVID, A MERE 6% OF
THOSE DEATH HAD COVID ALONE CITED AS THE CAUSE, NOTING, "FOR DEATHS WITH CONDITIONS OR CAUSES IN ADDITION TO COVID-19,
ON AVERAGE, THERE WERE 2.6 ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS OR CAUSES PER DEATH."

"UNITED STATES CASES UPDATED OCT 18 AT 3:15 AM LOCAL:
CONFIRMED: 8,201,319M DEATHS 222,513, RECOVERED 5,213,033
GLOBAL CASES UPDATED OCT 18 AT 3:15 AM LOCAL:
CONFIRMED 39,671,115 DEATHS 1,109,836, RECOVERED 27,290,040"

YET

YOU BELIEVE THAT A "virus" YOU CANNOT SEE CAN KILL YOU.
BUT YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO MADE YOU IN HIS

IMAGE AND HIS LIKENESS AND WHO HAS GIVEN YOU
DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS MEANING WHEN
things get out of order YOU PUT IT BACK IN LINE. AND YOU
DON'T BELIEVE IN THE ONE WHO CREATED ALL THAT YOU CAN
SEE

THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS.

PSALM 19:1

THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM
THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO
ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD
OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND
MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND
URNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE.

ISAIAH 44:24-25
LUKE 12:4-5

3

THE GOD

WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND
WALKS AMONG THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS

REVELATION 2:1

WHO IS THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
WHO died AND CAME TO LIFE AGAIN

REVELATION 2:8

WHO HAS THE SHARP,
DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD

REVELATION 2:12

SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE FLAMES OF FIRE,
WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRONZE

REVELATION 2:18

THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVENFOLD SPIRIT OF GOD
AND THE SEVEN STARS

REVELATION 3:1

THE ONE WHO IS HOLY AND TRUE,
THE ONE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID:
WHAT HE OPENS, NO ONE CAN CLOSE;
AND WHAT HE CLOSSES, NO ONE CAN OPEN

REVELATION 3:7

THE ONE WHO IS THE AMEN--
THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS,
THE BEGINNING OF GOD'S NEW CREATION

REVELATION 3:13

4*

"I AM HE
I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE BEGINNING AND THE END,"
SAYS THE LORD,
"WHO IS AND WHO WAS
AND WHO IS TO COME,
THE ALMIGHTY."

REVELATION 1:8

I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
THE BEGINNING AND THE END.

REVELATION 22:13

I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,
THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."

REVELATION 22:16

THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,
AND HAVING DISARMED the rulers and authorities
AND PUT them TO OPEN SHAME,
BY TRIUMPHING OVER them BY THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 2:15

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMY OF THE LORD,

THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

5

"LIBERTY IS THE FREEDOM, THE POWER TO CHOOSE;
SOMEONE'S LIBERTY STARTS AND STOPS AT THE MOMENT OF
CHOICE. WHEN HE OR SHE CHOOSES TO DO RIGHT OR
wrong. ONCE THEY MAKE THAT CHOICE OR IT IS MADE FOR
THEM, THAT PERSON'S FREEDOM ENDS FOR THEY ARE BOUND
TO THE REWARDS OR the consequences OF THAT CHOICE.

BUT

MY MERCY=MY DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER
YOU IS NEW EVERY MORNING
AND REPENTANCE IS THE PATHWAY TO DELIVERANCE."

IT REMAINS:

unbelief is a sin that cannot be FORGIVEN
BUT THAT CAN BE REPENTED OF
"FOR the wages of sin is death,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS,
OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

6

"DO I TAKE ANY PLEASURE IN the death of the wicked?
DECLARES THE SOVEREIGN LORD. RATHER, AM I NOT PLEASE WHEN
THEY TURN FROM THEIR WAYS AND LIVE?
BUT IF A RIGHTEOUS MAN TURNS FROM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS and
practices iniquity, committing the same abominations as the wicked,
WILL HE LIVE? NONE OF THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS HE DID WILL BE
REMEMBERED. BECAUSE OF THE UNFAITHFULNESS AND SIN HE HAS
COMMITTED, HE WILL DIE.

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:23-24, 30

"COME NOW, LET US SETTLE THE MATTER,"
SAYS THE LORD.

"THOUGH YOUR SINS ARE LIKE SCARLET,
THEY SHALL BE AS WHITE AS SNOW;
THOUGH THEY ARE AS RED AS CRIMSON,
THEY SHALL BE LIKE WOOL.

IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;

BUT IF you refuse and rebel,
you SHALL BE DEVoured
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:18-20

7

IT IS WRITTEN:
"OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE!"
BUT
BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE
YOU ARE NOT CONSUMED,
FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.
THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;
GREAT IS HIS FAITHFULNESS.

LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

THUS
YOU the foolish man, woman
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,

AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

8

CAST AWAY FROM yourselves all the transgressions you **HAVE COMMITTED**, AND FASHION FOR YOURSELVES A NEW HEART AND A NEW SPIRIT. **WHY SHOULD** you die, O PEOPLE OF THE WORLD?

EZEKIEL 18:31

FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.

JOHN 3:16

FOR I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN **ANYONE'S** DEATH,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD.
SO REPENT AND LIVE!

EZEKIEL 18:31-32

9

SAY TO them: "AS SURELY AS I LIVE,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD, I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF the wicked, BUT RATHER THAT the wicked SHOULD TURN FROM their ways AND LIVE. TURN! TURN FROM your evil ways!
FOR WHY SHOULD YOU DIE, O PEOPLE OF the world?"

EZECHIEL 33:11

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR YOUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT YOU MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM=JESUS CHRIST."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21

**"I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!"**

HEBREWS 13:8

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!
AND
THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;

"WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.
HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.
HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."

JOHN 8:12

"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,
I AM DOOR OF THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.
THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;
AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.
HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,
HE SHALL LIVE."

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE

**NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"**

JOHN 14:6

**"I AM THE TRUE VINE,
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."**

JOHN 15:1

**"NO ONE CAN COME TO ME UNLESS THE FATHER WHO
SENT ME DRAWS HIM, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE
LAST DAY."**

JOHN 6:44

**"AND ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME
TO ME, AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER
DRIVE AWAY!"**

JOHN 6:37

**"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF THE
EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
AND THERE IS none else."**

ISAIAH 45:22

**"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"**

EXODUS 3:14

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

**"COME TO ME ALL YOU WHO ARE WEARY AND BURDENED,
AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST. TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU AND LEARN
FROM ME; FOR I AM GENTLE AND HUMBLE IN HEART, AND YOU WILL
FIND REST FOR YOUR SOULS. FOR MY YOKE IS EASY AND MY
BURDEN IS LIGHT."**

MATTHEW 11:28-30

2

BELIEVE THAT **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
CAN CLEANSE YOU FROM *all unrighteousness,*
HEAL **ALL YOUR** *wounds* AND MAKE YOU WHOLE.

AND IF YOU ARE IN CHRIST THEN YOU ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED
AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE HEIR OF GOD AND
JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST.
WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

3

SO THUS SAYS THE LORD TO the foolish **man** and
woman: REPENT AND BE **ye** CONVERTED, TURN AWAY
FROM *your wicked ways and your evil doings;*
BY FAITH JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!

NEVERTHELESS
TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,
MORALITY, INTEGRITY
MUST PREVAIL
ONCE AND AGAIN IN MY CHOSEN AMERICA!
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

4

"TELL **THE RIGHTEOUS=THEY** WHO ARE STANDING FOR LIFE,

LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS AND NOT FOR
bondage, THEY WHO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION IN ITS
ORIGINAL MEANING AND THE COMMON
UNDERSTANDING OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE
FOUNDING FATHERS,

ON THIS EARTH:

'IT WILL BE WELL FOR THEM, FOR THEY ARE ENJOYING
THE FRUIT OF THEIR LABOR.'

ISAIAH 3:10

BUT REMEMBER THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN
TO DIE ONCE AND AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT

SO

CLEANSE YOUR HANDS AND PURIFY YOUR HEARTS
DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD

"FOR THE WAGES OF SIN, OF UNBELIEF IS death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
OUR LORD."

ROMANS 6:23

BUT WOE

"WOE TO the wicked; DISASTER IS UPON them!
FOR they ARE BEING REPAID WITH WHAT their HANDS
HAVE DONE."

ISAIAH 3:11

"UNDERSTAND: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION OF
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE

ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!"

REVELATION 5:5

HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS
CHURCH=MY EKKLESIA:

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world:
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

IF YOU DO, YOU WILL PAY=YOU WILL BEAR
THE SAME CONSEQUENCES WITH the world
FOR YOU ARE IN the world, BUT NOT A PART OF the world;

FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM. ROMANS 2:10

BUT YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED BY GOD,
AND THOUGH

the sting of death is sin,
and the strength of sin is the law.

1 corinthians 15:56

BUT

IN CHRIST YOU HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED AS IF YOU HAD
NEVER SINNED; KEEP A REPENTANT SERVANT'S HEART

AND CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT AND YOU WILL

NOT fulfill the lust of **the flesh**,

LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,

ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

"YOU ARE MINE,

MY EKKLESIA YOU ARE MINE,

MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!

I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE

I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,

AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST

FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON **THE EARTH**.

FIND THE PRESENCE, THE POWER AND THE GOODNESS OF THE

LORD YOUR GOD IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND THE NAME

OF THE MESSIAH, GOD'S RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE,

THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER

IN THE HOLY GHOST!

AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED,

"I ALWAYS THANK GOD FOR YOU

AND CONTINUALLY MENTION YOU IN MY PRAYERS.

I REMEMBER BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER

YOUR WORK PRODUCED BY FAITH,

YOUR LABOR PROMPTED BY LOVE,

AND YOUR ENDURANCE INSPIRED BY HOPE

IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST."

1 THESSALONIANS 1:2-3

"MY BELOVED,
LOVE=GOD NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT, OR BECOMES
OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END, THUS YOU NEVER FAIL,
NEVER FADE OUT, OR BECOME OBSOLETE OR COME TO AN
END FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS SO ALSO ARE YOU IN the

world!"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

REMEMBER MY COVENANT TO YOU:
"THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING THIS WHOLE MATTER,
THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS
CAPTURED MY LOVE FOR HUMANITY."

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that
follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE **THAT**
THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF
HEAVEN MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND
THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

"I AM PRESENTING YOU TO MYSELF
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing
YOU BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT

blemish.

FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION
THE REVELATION OF YOU THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS
OF GOD=LOVE."

ROMANS 8:19

"AND the gates and power of hell SHALL NOT PREVAIL
AGAINST THIS PLAN OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY."

"BUT KNOW THIS, THAT IN THE LAST DAYS perilous
times will come: for men will be lovers of
themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud,
blasphemers, disobedient to PARENTS, unthankful,
unholy, unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without
self-control, brutal, despisers of GOOD, traitors,
headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure
RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD,
having a form of GODLINESS
BUT denying ITS POWER.
AND FROM such people TURN AWAY."

2 TIMOTHY 3:1-5

"HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO
DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL
FROM sin, sickness, demons and fear.
BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,

THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU."

"THERE IS A PLACE PREPARED FOR YOU
WHERE YOU CAN ENJOY THE BLESSING:
THE FATHER'S HOUSE, AND FROM THERE THROUGH THE DOOR:
JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD, YOU CAN COME IN AND GO OUT,
AND FIND PASTURE FOR YOU ARE GOD'S HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE,
POETRY, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH
GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR YOU TO DO."

IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."

NOW
MY PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
KNOW AND UNDERSTAND:

"RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION.

BUT sin is a reproach to ANY PEOPLE."

PROVERBS 14:34

"KNOWING WHERE CANDIDATES STAND ON 6 SPECIFIC AREAS WILL
HELP YOU DETERMINE IF THEY WILL MAKE RIGHTEOUS DECISIONS.

WHAT IS THEIR STANCE:

1--DO THEY VALUE THE LIFE OF AN UNBORN

OR NEWBORN CHILD,

2--DO THEY DEFINE MARRIAGE AS BEING

BETWEEN A MAN AND A WOMAN,

3--DO THEY PROTECT FREEDOM OF RELIGIOUS EXPRESSION,

4--WHAT KIND OF LEADERS DO THEY APPOINT,

5--AND DO THEY BLESS AND SUPPORT ISRAEL?

6--DO THEY RESPECT THE INTEGRITY OF MANHOOD

AND WOMANHOOD AND REJECT transgenderism?

CAPABLE MEN AND WOMEN WHO FEAR GOD,
TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN
WHO HATE DISHONEST GAIN.

AS BELIEVERS YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY
TO BRING RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE POLLS;
PRAY AND VOTE, STAND AND BE COUNTED!"

"ARMY OF GOD, OUT OF the darkness! I COMMAND YOU TO
ARISE AND TAKE YOUR PLACE! FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU
EXTRA TIME, MERCY AND GRACE.

GO, GO, GO, DO NOT SLOW DOWN. BEGIN TO TAKE AND HOLD
YOUR GROUND, FOR THERE IS NO MORE TIME TO WASTE. AMERICA
WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT LIGHT. The enemy WILL SAY, 'OH
THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT, THERE IS NOTHING ELSE
LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.' AND INDEED they WILL. THE SIGN
WILL BE, a mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM
MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.
THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,
AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy
TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL
DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!
FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER
1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING
THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE

WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,
AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE,
COMPLETE AND UTTER DEFEAT!
ARISE! MY ARMY!
GET IN THE FIGHT,
I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!
OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"
YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

THE SPIRIT SAYS:
"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.
FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO THIS MAN BE TO THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO BRING
HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA.
AMERICA BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL
AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL).
THE DOLLAR BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY
OF THE UNITED STATES, AND ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY
WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
HA! NO one SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy
HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW!
FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED
STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy
WHAT he HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO
THE UNITED STATES.

The enemy IS SAYING 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?'

FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA IS ONCE AGAIN STANDING HAND IN HAND WITH
ISRAEL, AND THE TWO BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL
AND AMERICA BE STRONGER THAN EVER,
AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL,
FOR THIS 45TH AND 47TH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA IS A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD
LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM
THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS
BOND

AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA KNOW THIS

AND the enemy FEAR THIS,
FOR THIS MAN IS FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."
THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT
WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF
HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK
PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THE
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF THIS 45TH AND 47TH AND 19TH
PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA ARE
CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE
GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY ARE EVEN AGREEING WITH HIM.
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD

"AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE!
IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST
IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

"AMERICA IS PROSPERING LIKE NEVER BEFORE
IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION."

"AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."
"HAITI BE RESTORED AS THE PEARL OF THE ANTILLES,
PROSPERITY BE IN JAMAICA, THE U.S. TERRITORIES,
AND ALL WHO BLESS YOU.

AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES THE WORLD!"
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

IT IS WRITTEN:

"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD
AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."
PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON PRAYED

AND

THE FIRST ACT OF CONGRESS WAS TO DEDICATE
THIS NATION TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD.

AND

"I CALL ON MY ARMY=THE CHURCH TO RALLY
AROUND PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND KEEP
HIM COVERED IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT."

THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

"PEACE TO ALL OF YOU WHO ARE IN CHRIST."

1 PETER 5:11

"I AM THE LORD, YOUR GOD!"

PRAISE THE LORD
ONE THING GOD HAS SPOKEN,
TWO THINGS I HAVE HEARD:
"POWER BELONGS TO YOU, GOD,
AND WITH YOU, LORD, IS UNFAILING LOVE;
AND, "YOU REWARD EVERYONE
ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAVE DONE."

PSALM 62:11-12

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BREAKTHROUGH
BREAKTHROUGH
BREAKTHROUGH
BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE

PRAISE THE LORD
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL
AND NATIONAL LEVELS.

YET
FATHER LOVE I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT,
WE THE CHURCH AT LARGE, WE missed IT.
WE HAVE REPENTED AND WE WANT TO REMEMBER LORD OUR GOD
WHERE WE missed IT:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

O LORD, OUR FATHER, GREAT AND AWESOME GOD, WHO KEEPS HIS
COVENANT AND MERCY WITH THOSE WHO LOVE YOU, AND WITH
THOSE WHO KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS, WE THE CHURCH, YOUR
CHILDREN, **HAVE SINNED AND COMMITTED** iniquity, **WE HAVE DONE**
wickedly and rebelled, **EVEN BY DEPARTING FROM YOUR PRECEPTS**
AND YOUR JUDGMENT. NEITHER HAVE WE HEEDDED YOUR
SERVANTS THE PROPHETS, WHO SPOKE IN YOUR NAME TO US.

FOR

THESE SIX THINGS **THE LORD HATES, INDEED,**
SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:

A PROUD LOOK:

the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS,**

A LYING TONGUE,

AND HANDS THAT SHED **INNOCENT BLOOD,**

A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,

FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,

A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN **UNDER OATH,**

AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

2

THIS IS WHERE WE, I THE CHURCH MISSED IT

BUT NOW FATHER LOVE I GOT IT:
EVEN THOUGH I SUBMIT MYSELF TO EVERY HUMAN
INSTITUTION FOR THE LORD'S SAKE;
WHETHER TO THE KING AS SUPREME, OR TO
GOVERNORS, AS TO THOSE WHO ARE SENT BY HIM FOR
THE PUNISHMENT OF evildoers AND FOR PRAISE OF
THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF
GOD, THAT BY DOING GOOD I MAY PUT TO SILENCE
the ignorance of foolish men--AS FREE,
YET NOT USING LIBERTY AS A CLOAK FOR vice,
BUT AS BONDSERVANT OF GOD. I HONOR ALL.

I LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD,
I FEAR GOD. I HONOR THE KING.

1 PETER 2:13-17

YET BECAUSE I AM JESUS' DISCIPLE
I AM IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD GOD,
I CANNOT POSSIBLY BE
SUBJECTED TO unrighteous governing authorities,
I CANNOT POSSIBLY TOLERATE wicked people,
BECAUSE their ways go AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD.
I CANNOT SUBJECT MYSELF to demons

3

EVEN THOUGH WE WERE WARNED OF their VOTER fraud,
PRIOR, ON AND RIGHT AFTER THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020
ELECTION, AND INSTEAD OF BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS
THE WORD OF GOD CUT OFF, CRUSH the head of the snake so that the
body can fall dead, THUS STOPPING their evil deeds, their evil doings
WHEN THE BATTLE WAS RAGING IN THE MIDDLE OF THAT NIGHT WE

THE ARMY OF THE LORD WENT TO SLEEP TRUSTING THAT THE LORD
WILL WORK THINGS OUT FOR US AND FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP, WE
HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE THINGS ON THIS EARTH; THUS
ALLOWING the snakes TO SLIP THROUGH THE ELECTORAL SYSTEM
AND to try to hijack THE ELECTION THROUGH ELECTION fraud,
treason, crime.

AND WE LOOKED UNTO THE COURTS
AND THE SENATE FOR THE VICTORY
BUT IT IS WRITTEN:
WOE TO THOSE WHO GO DOWN TO EGYPT FOR HELP,
WHO RELY ON HORSES,
WHO TRUST IN THEIR ABUNDANCE OF CHARIOTS
AND IN THEIR MULTITUDE OF HORSEMEN.
THEY DO NOT LOOK TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
THEY DO NOT SEEK THE LORD.
YET HE TOO IS WISE AND BRINGS DISASTER;
HE DOES NOT CALL BACK HIS WORDS.
HE WILL RISE UP AGAINST THE HOUSE OF the wicked
AND AGAINST the allies of evildoers.
BUT THE EGYPTIANS ARE MEN, NOT GOD;
THEIR HORSES ARE FLESH, NOT SPIRIT.
WHEN THE LORD STRETCHES OUT HIS HAND,
THE HELPER WILL STUMBLE AND THE ONE HE HELPS WILL FALL;
BOTH WILL PERISH TOGETHER.

ISAIAH 31:1-3

4

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
THE PROPHETS HAVE NOT MISSED IT
THEY DID THEIR JOB, THEY DELIVERED
YOUR MESSAGE TO US THE CHURCH.
BUT WE THE CHURCH THOUGH WE RECEIVED THE

GOOD NEWS BUT THE MESSAGE WE HEARD WAS OF
NO VALUE TO US SINCE WE DID NOT SHARE THE FAITH
OF THOSE WHO COMPREHENDED IT AND WE TOOK
FOR GRANTED AND LIGHTLY ESTEEMED THAT PERIOD
OF GRACE YOU GAVE US IN PRESIDENT DONALD J.
TRUMP FROM 2016 TO 2020 AND WE DID NOT
DISCERN THE ANOINTINGS YOU HAVE PUT ON HIM
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS,
AND WE TURNED HIM INTO A "STAR" AND MADE HIM
TO BE AN "IDOL" AND GAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP
THE GLORY DUE TO YOU LORD, OUR GOD.

5

FOR OUR UNBELIEF,
FOR RELYING ON JUDGES,
AND CONGRESS WHO FAILED US MISERABLY,

FOR HAVING LOST
THE LOVE WE HAD AT FIRST,
FOR NOT REMAINING FAITHFUL TO THE END,

FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF BALAAM,
FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF [THE] NICOLAITANS,

FOR TOLERATING THE WOMAN JEZEBEL,
FOR OUR WORKS ARE NOT COMPLETE
IN THE SIGHT OF OUR GOD,
FOR BEING NEITHER COLD NOR HOT,
FOR NOT HAVING MADE THE ALMIGHTY OUR GOLD
AND THE LORD OUR PRECIOUS SILVER TREASURE,

FOR NOT HAVING DELIGHTED IN THE ALMIGHTY,
FOR NOT HAVING LIFTED UP OUR FACE TO GOD,
FOR NOT HAVING MADE OUR PRAYER TO GOD,
FOR LIVING IN OUR PANELED HOUSES AND NOT BUILD THE HOUSE
OF THE LORD SO THAT HE MAY TAKE PLEASURE IN IT AND BE
GLORIFIED,

BECAUSE WE HAVE NOT KEPT OUR HANDS PURE,
AND HAVE ALLOWED, BY REMAINING SILENT,
AND IDLE, FOR SUCH abominations TO TAKE PLACE IN
OUR NATIONS, WE THE CHURCH=THE BODY OF
CHRIST--WHICH ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME--ARE
KEEPING A REPENTANT HEART BEFORE YOU
LORD OUR GOD.

AS IT IS SAID:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

"FOR I WILL FORGIVE THEIR INIQUITIES AND WILL
REMEMBER THEIR SINS NO MORE."

HEBREWS 8:12

2

"AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS
HE REMOVED OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US."

PSALM 103:12

3

"I HAVE BLOTTED OUT YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS LIKE A CLOUD, AND YOUR SINS LIKE A MIST. RETURN TO ME, FOR I HAVE REDEEMED YOU."

ISAIAH 44:22

4

"FOR THE SAKE OF MY NAME I WILL DELAY MY WRATH; FOR THE SAKE OF MY PRAISE I WILL RESTRAIN IT, SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE CUT OFF."

ISAIAH 48:9

5

"FOR MY OWN SAKE, MY VERY OWN SAKE, I WILL ACT; FOR HOW CAN I LET MYSELF BE DEFAMED? I WILL NOT YIELD MY GLORY TO ANOTHER."

ISAIAH 48:11

6*

"LET the wicked man FORSAKE his own way and the unrighteous man his own thoughts; LET HIM RETURN TO THE LORD, THAT HE MAY HAVE COMPASSION, AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL FREELY PARDON."

ISAIAH 55:7

7

"DO NOT BE ANGRY, O LORD, BEYOND MEASURE; DO NOT REMEMBER OUR INIQUITY FOREVER. OH, LOOK UPON US, WE PRAY; WE ARE ALL YOUR PEOPLE!"

ISAIAH 64:9

8

"NONE OF THE TRANSGRESSIONS HE HAS COMMITTED
WILL BE HELD AGAINST HIM. BECAUSE OF THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS HE HAS PRACTICED, HE WILL LIVE."

EZEKIEL 18:22

9

"WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, WHO PARDONS INIQUITY
AND PASSES OVER THE TRANSGRESSION OF THE
REMNANT OF HIS INHERITANCE--WHO DOES NOT
RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN
LOVING DEVOTION?"

MICAH 7:18

*I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE AGAIN HAD
COMPASSION ON US FATHER LOVE; YOU HAVE
TREADED OUR sins UNDERFOOT AND HURL ALL OUR
INIQUITIES INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA.*

MICAH 7:19

PRAISE THE LORD

THIS TIME AROUND, LORD GRANT US THE CHURCH TO
STAND WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP IN
FULFILLING YOUR PERFECT PLAN.
RALLYING AROUND PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
AND KEEPING HIM COVERED IN THE SPIRITUAL
SUPPORT.

AMEN
PRAISE THE LORD

AT THE TIME OF THE CREATION,
THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT MADE US IN THEIR
IMAGE AND AFTER THEIR LIKENESS AND GAVE US DOMINION AND
AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH, TO BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND
REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS,
WITH LOVE'S GLORY, TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS
HANDS.

MOREOVER

AT THE RESURRECTION TIME,
THE FATHER, THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAVE BROUGHT REDEMPTION TO **THE WORLD**;
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE PRIVILEGE, THE BLESSING,
THE GLORY, THE HONOR, THE POWER, THE GRACE GIVEN
TO US TO BE PARTAKERS OF THE REDEMPTION
OF **MANKIND** IN CHRIST.

CONSEQUENTLY,

FROM NOW ON I REGARD NO **ONE** ACCORDING TO THE FLESH; EVEN
IF I ONCE KNEW CHRIST ACCORDING TO THE FLESH, YET NOW I KNOW
HIM SO NO LONGER. SO WHOEVER IS IN CHRIST IS A NEW
CREATION: THE OLD THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, NEW
THINGS HAVE COME. AND ALL THIS IS FROM GOD, WHO HAS
RECONCILED US TO HIMSELF THROUGH CHRIST AND GIVEN US THE
MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION, NAMELY GOD WAS RECONCILING **THE**
WORLD

TO HIMSELF IN CHRIST, NOT COUNTING **THEIR TRESPASSES AGAINST**
THEM AND ENTRUSTING TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF **MANKIND**,
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING
THROUGH ME I IMPORE **THE WORLD** ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN
WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

THUS

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD IS UPON ME,
BECAUSE THE LORD HAS ANOINTED AND COMMISSIONED ME
TO BRING GOOD NEWS TO THE HUMBLE AND AFFLICTED;
HE HAS SENT ME TO BIND UP [the wounds of]
THE BROKENHEARTED,.
TO PROCLAIM RELEASE [from confinement and condemnation]
to the [physical and spiritual] captives
AND FREEDOM TO prisoners,
TO PROCLAIM THE FAVORABLE YEAR OF THE LORD,
AND THE DAY OF VENGEANCE AND RETRIBUTION OF OUR GOD,
TO COMFORT ALL who mourn,
TO GRANT TO THOSE who mourn IN ZION THE FOLLOWING:
TO GIVE THEM A TURBAN
instead of dust [ON THEIR HEADS, a sign of mourning],
THE OIL OF JOY INSTEAD OF mourning,
THE GARMENT [EXPRESSIVE] OF PRAISE
instead of a disheartened spirit.
SO THEY WILL BE CALLED THE TREES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
STRONG AND MAGNIFICENT, DISTINGUISHED FOR INTEGRITY,
JUSTICE, AND RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD],
THE PLANTING OF THE LORD, THAT HE MAY BE GLORIFIED.

ISAIAH 63:1-3

"TO PREACH THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD"
THIS DAY IS THIS SCRIPTURE FULFILLED IN
OUR EARS.

LUKE 4:19, 21

THUS
I SPEAK THIS INTO the void:

FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;
SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE:
[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].

ROMANS 5:20

BUT
GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

SO COME AS YOU ARE TO JESUS!

FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY
BEGOTTEN SON THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT
PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND
HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD,
BUT TO SAVE THE WORLD THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 3:16-17

BE
IN CHRIST
BY

GOD'S RICHES AT

CHRIST'S EXPENSE

AND
TRUTH:
THE HOLY GHOST
THE GLORY OF GOD

THE BLESSING OF THE LORD
THROUGH FAITH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.

JOHN 1:14

AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE
DIPPED IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S
POWER.

REVELATION 19:13

NAMELY, THAT GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING YOU TO
HIMSELF, NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU.
AND HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF
RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

THEREFORE,
THIS IS
AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:
TO ALL THE ELECTS=YOU JESUS' SHEEP
THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD
OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD:
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEARTS!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND
HOLY GHOST OF RESURRECTION FIRE
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH;

LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE HARVEST AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO
YOUR HARVEST FIELD!

THUS AS I PRAY FOR YOU IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH
SEE AND HEAR AND UNDERSTAND WHAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA
HAS DONE FOR ME AND FOR YOU

FOR
THERE'S STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

THERE'S ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU

AMAZING GRACE
CHRIS TOMLIN

SO
YES I KNOW

**COME YE SINNERS, LOST AND LONELY
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE YOU FREE.
FOR HE SAVED THE WORST AMONG YOU
WHEN HE SAVED THE WRETCH I WAS**

**AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.**

**TO THE FAINT HE GIVETH POWER
THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS MAKES A WAY
FINDETH WATER IN THE DESERT
TURNS THE NIGHT TO GOLDEN DAY.**

**AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN**

**IN TEMPTATION HE IS NEAR THEE,
HOLDS THE POWERS OF HELL AT BAY.
GUIDES YOU TO THE PATH OF SAFETY
GIVES YOU GRACE FOR EVERY DAY.**

**AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN**

**JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN**

**UUUU, UUUU...
IT'S THE BLOOD OF JESUS**

CAN MAKE YOU CLEAN

**O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
IT WASHES WHITE AS SNOW
BY GUY PENROD**

A LOVE LETTER FROM JESUS

O COME TO THE ALTAR ELEVATION WORSHIP

**WHY ME LORD?
WHAT HAVE I EVER DONE,
TO DESERVE EVEN ONE,
OF THE PLEASURES I'VE KNOWN,
TELL ME LORD,
WHAT DID I EVER DO,
THAT WAS WORTH LOVING YOU,
OR THE KINDNESS YOU'VE SHOWN,**

**LORD HELP ME JESUS,
I'VE WASTED IT SO HELP ME JESUS,
I KNOW WHAT I AM,
NOW THAT I KNOW,
THAT I'VE NEEDED
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS,**

**TRY ME LORD,
IF YOU THINK THERE'S A WAY,
I COULD EVER REPAY,
ALL I'VE TAKEN FROM YOU,
MAYBE LORD,
I COULD SHOW SOMEONE ELSE,**

**WHAT I'VE BEEN THROUGH MYSELF,
ON MY WAY BACK TO YOU,**

**LORD HELP ME JESUS,
I'VE WASTED IT SO HELP ME JESUS,
I KNOW WHAT I AM,
NOW THAT I KNOW,
THAT I'VE NEEDED
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS**

**NOW THAT I KNOW,
THAT I'VE NEEDED
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS**

**JESUS, MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS
BY GUY PENROD**

AMEN

16

**THE BLOOD OF JESUS
BY EYEOFWOLF**

17

**JESUS SON OF GOD
CHRIS TOMLIN**

AT THE CROSS

CHRIS TOMLIN

**JESUS PAID IT ALL
KRISTIAN STANFILL**

I AM FORGIVEN
SOVEREIGN
AWAKE AWAKE AWAKE MY SOUL
CHRIS TOMLIN

TOTAL PRAISE
DONNIE MCCLURKIN
FEAT. RICHARD SMALLWOOD

END OF THE BEGINNING
DAVID PHELPS

UNDER THE BLOOD--VICKI YOH'E

HOW DEEP THE FATHER'S LOVE FOR US
SELAH

THIS BLOOD
PRESTONHOOD CHOIR

MERCY SAID NO
CECE WINANS

O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
KARI JOBE

WHAT CAN WASH AWAY MY SINS

NOTHING BUT THE BLOOD
MATT REDMAN

JESUS

CHRIS TOMLIN

SAVED BY GRACE
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

IN CHRIST ALONE
TRAVIS COTTREL

I STAND AMAZED
CHRIS TOMLIN

HE HIDETH MY SOUL
DON MOEN

O THE BLOOD
KARI JOBE

AMAZING GRACE
CHRIS TOMLIN

MY HEART IS YOURS
KRISTIAN STANFILL

NO LONGER SLAVES
JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HESLER

IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL

BLESSED ASSURANCE JESUS IS MINE

WORTH
ANTHONY BROWN
AND GROUP THERAPY

NO LONGER SLAVES
JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HESLER

LOOK WHAT YOU'VE DONE
TASHA LAYTON

SAVIOR I COME QUIET MY SOUL REMEMBER

MY JESUS
ANNE WILSON

HIS BLOOD WILL NEVER LOOSE HIS POWER

MAN OF SORROWS

THANK YOU FOR THE BLOOD YOU SHED
CHARITY GAYLE

MERCY
ELEVATION WORSHIP

THEN CHRIST CAME
MERCY ME

LOOK TO THE LAMB
JESUS CULTURE

KING OF KINGS
HILLSONG

PEOPLE LIKE US
MICAH TYLER

THAT'S MY KING
BY DR. S.M. LOCKRIDGE

"THE BIBLE SAYS MY KING IS THE KING OF THE JEWS

HE'S THE KING OF ISRAEL

HE'S THE KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

HE'S THE KING OF THE AGES

HE'S THE KING OF HEAVEN

HE'S THE KING OF GLORY

HE'S THE KING OF KINGS

AND HE'S THE LORD OF LORDS

THAT'S MY KING!

I WONDER, DO YOU KNOW HIM?

MY KING IS A SOVEREIGN KING

NO MEANS OF MEASURE CAN DEFINE HIS LIMITLESS LOVE

HE'S ENDURINGLY STRONG

HE'S ENTIRELY SINCERE

HE'S ETERNALLY STEADFAST

HE'S IMMORTALLY GRACEFUL

HE'S IMPERIALLY POWERFUL

HE'S IMPARTIALLY MERCIFUL

DO YOU KNOW HIM?

HE'S THE GREATEST PHENOMENON THAT HAS EVER CROSSED

THE HORIZON OF THIS WORLD

HE'S GOD'S SON

HE'S THE SINNERS' SAVIOR

HE'S THE CENTERPIECE OF CIVILIZATION

HE'S UNPARALLELED

HE'S UNPRECEDENTED

HE'S THE LOFTIEST IDEA IN LITERATURE
HE'S THE HIGHEST PERSONALITY IN PHILOSOPHY
HE'S THE FUNDAMENTAL DOCTRINE OF TRUE THEOLOGY
HE'S THE ONLY ONE WHO QUALIFIES TO BE AN ALL
SUFFICIENT SAVIOR

I WONDER IF YOU KNOW HIM TODAY?

HE SUPPLIES STRENGTH FOR THE WEAK
HE'S AVAILABLE FOR THE TEMPTED AND THE TRIED

HE SYMPATHIZES AND HE SAVES
HE STRENGTHENS AND SUSTAINS

HE GUARDS AND HE GUIDES

HE HEALS THE SICK

HE CLEANSED THE LEPERS

HE FORGIVES SINNERS

HE DISCHARGES DEBTORS

HE DELIVERS THE CAPTIVES

HE DEFENDS THE FEEBLE

HE BLESSES THE YOUNG

HE SERVES THE UNFORTUNATE

HE REGARDS THE AGE

HE REWARDS THE DILIGENT

AND HE BEAUTIFIES THE MEEK

I WONDER IF YOU KNOW HIM?

HE IS THE KEY TO KNOWLEDGE

HE IS THE WELLSPRING OF WISDOM

HE IS THE DOORWAY OF DELIVERANCE

HE IS THE PATHWAY OF PEACE

HE IS THE ROADWAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

HE'S THE HIGHWAY OF HOLINESS

HE'S THE GATEWAY OF GLORY
DO YOU KNOW HIM?

WELL

HIS LIFE IS MATCHLESS
HIS GOODNESS IS LIMITLESS
HIS MERCY IS EVERLASTING
HIS LOVE NEVER CHANGES

HIS WORD IS ENOUGH
HIS GRACE IS SUFFICIENT
HIS REIGN IS RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS YOKE IS EASY

AND HIS BURDEN IS LIGHT

I WISH I COULD DESCRIBE HIM TO YOU

HE'S INDESCRIBABLE

HE'S INCOMPREHENSIBLE

HE'S INVINCIBLE

HE'S IRRESISTABLE

WELL YOU CAN'T GET HIM OUT OF YOUR MIND

YOU CAN'T GET HIM OFF YOUR HEAD

YOU CAN'T OUTLIVE HIM

AND YOU CAN'T LIVE WITHOUT HIM

WELL THE PHARISEES COULDN'T STAND HIM

BUT THEY FOUND OUT THEY COULDN'T STOP HIM

PILATE COULDN'T FIND ANY FAULT IN HIM

HEROD COULDN'T KILL HIM

AND DEATH COULDN'T HANDLE HIM

AND THE GRAVE COULDN'T HOLD HIM

HEYYYYYY

THAT'S MY KING

HE IS I AM THAT I AM!!!!!!!!!!!!

A FATHER'S LOVE LETTER:

"THE WORD YOU ARE ABOUT TO EXPERIENCE ARE TRUE
THEY WILL CHANGE YOUR LIFE IF YOU LET THEM.
FOR THEY COME FROM THE VERY HEART OF GOD

HE LOVES YOU,
AND HE IS THE FATHER THAT YOU HAVE
BEEN LOOKING FOR ALL YOUR LIFE
THIS IS HIS LOVE LETTER,
TO YOU:

MY CHILD,
YOU MAY NOT KNOW ME
BUT I KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT YOU.
I KNOW WHEN YOU SIT DOWN
AND WHEN YOU RISE UP.
I AM FAMILIAR WITH ALL YOUR WAYS
PSALM 139:1-3
EVEN THE VERY HAIRS ON YOUR HEAD
ARE NUMBERED.

MATTHEW 10:29-31
FOR YOU WERE MADE IN MY IMAGE
GENESIS 1:27
IN ME YOU LIVE AND MOVE
AND HAVE YOUR BEING
FOR YOU ARE MY OFFSPRING
ACTS 17:28
I KNEW YOU EVEN BEFORE
YOU WERE CONCEIVED

JEREMIAH 1:4-5

I CHOSE YOU WHEN
I PLANNED CREATION

EPHESIANS 1:11-12

YOU WERE NOT A MISTAKE
FOR ALL YOUR DAYS
ARE WRITTEN IN MY BOOK

PSALM 139:15-16

I DETERMINED THE EXACT TIME
OF YOUR BIRTH
AND WHERE YOU WOULD LIVE.

ACTS 17:26

YOU ARE FEARFULLY
AND WONDERFULLY MADE.

I KNIT YOU TOGETHER
IN YOUR MOTHER'S WOMB

PSALM 139:14,13

AND BROUGHT YOU FORTH
ON THE DAY YOU WERE BORN

PSALM 71:6

I HAVE BEEN MISREPRESENTED
BY THOSE WHO DON'T KNOW ME.

JOHN 8:41-44

I AM NOT DISTANT AND ANGRY,
BUT AM THE COMPLETE
EXPRESSION OF LOVE.

1 JOHN 4:16

AND IT IS MY DESIRE
TO LAVISH MY LOVE ON YOU
SIMPLY BECAUSE YOU ARE MY CHILD
AND I AM YOUR FATHER

1 JOHN 3:1

**I OFFER YOU MORE THAN
YOUR EARTHLY FATHER EVER COULD**

MATTHEW 7:11

FOR I AM THE PERFECT FATHER.

MATTHEW 5:48

**EVERY GOOD GIFT THAT YOU RECEIVE
COMES FROM MY HAND**

JAMES 1:17

**FOR I AM YOUR PROVIDER
AND I MEET ALL YOUR NEEDS.**

MATTHEW 6:31-33

**MY PLAN FOR YOUR FUTURE HAS
ALWAYS BEEN FILLED WITH HOPE**

JEREMIAH 29:11

**BECAUSE I LOVE YOU WITH AN
EVERLASTING LOVE**

JEREMIAH 31:3

**MY THOUGHTS TOWARD YOU ARE COUNTLESS
AS THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE**

PSALM 139:17-18

AND I REJOICE OVER YOU WITH SINGING

ZEPHANIAH 3:17

I WILL NEVER STOP DOING GOOD TO YOU

JEREMIAH 32:40

FOR YOU ARE MY TREASURED POSSESSION

EXODUS 19:5

**I DESIRE TO ESTABLISH YOU WITH ALL
MY HEART AND ALL MY SOUL**

JEREMIAH 32:41

**AND I WANT TO SHOW YOU GREAT
AND MARVELOUS THINGS**

JEREMIAH 33:3

IF YOU SEEK ME WITH ALL YOUR HEART,

YOU WILL FIND ME

DEUTERONOMY 4:29

DELIGHT IN ME AND I WILL GIVE YOU
THE DESIRES OF YOUR HEART

PSALM 37:4

FOR IT IS I WHO GAVE YOU THOSE DESIRES

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

I AM ABLE TO DO MORE FOR YOU THAN
YOU COULD POSSIBLY IMAGINE

EPHESIANS 3:20

FOR I AM YOUR GREATEST ENCOURAGER

2 THESSALONIANS 2:16-17

I'M ALSO THE FATHER WHO COMFORTS
YOU IN ALL YOUR TROUBLES

2 CORINTHIANS 1:3-4

WHEN YOU ARE BROKENHEARTED,
I AM CLOSE TO YOU

PSALM 34:18

AS SHEPHERD CARRIES A LAMB
I HAVE CARRIED YOU CLOSE TO MY HEART

ISAIAH 40:11

ONE DAY I WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY
TEAR FROM YOUR EYES
AND I'LL TAKE AWAY ALL THE PAIN
YOU HAVE SUFFERED ON THIS EARTH

REVELATION 21:34

I AM YOUR FATHER, AND I LOVE YOU
EVEN AS I LOVE MY SON, JESUS

JOHN 17:23

FOR IN JESUS, MY LOVE
FOR YOU IS REVEALED

JOHN 17:26

HE IS THE EXACT REPRESENTATION

OF MY BEING

HEBREWS 1:3

HE CAME TO DEMONSTRATE

THAT I AM FOR YOU

NOT AGAINST YOU

ROMANS 8:31

AND TO TELL YOU THAT I AM NOT

COUNTING YOUR SINS

JESUS DIED SO THAT YOU AND I

COULD BE RECONCILED

2 CORINTHIANS 5:18-19

HIS DEATH WAS THE ULTIMATE EXPRESSION

OF MY LOVE FOR YOU

1 JOHN 4:10

I GAVE UP EVERYTHING

I LOVED THAT I MIGHT GAIN YOUR LOVE

ROMANS 8:31-32

IF YOU RECEIVE

THE GIFT OF MY SON JESUS,

YOU RECEIVE ME

1 JOHN 2:23

AND NOTHING WILL EVER

SEPARATE YOU FROM

MY LOVE AGAIN

ROMANS 8:38-39

COME HOME, AND I'LL

THROW THE BIGGEST PARTY

HEAVEN HAS EVER SEEN.

LUKE 15:7

I HAVE ALWAYS BEEN

FATHER, AND WILL ALWAYS BE FATHER

EPHESIANS 3:14-15

MY QUESTION IS...
WILL YOU BE MY CHILD?

JOHN 1:12-13

I AM WAITING FOR YOU.

JOHN 1:12-13

LOVE, YOUR DAD
ALMIGHTY GOD!

AND NOW RECEIVE

NOW

MANKIND: MEN, WOMEN,
YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND
NATION YOU WHO HAVE EARS TO HEAR HEAR:

AND

KNOW THAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF
GOD MY MASTER IS THE SOVEREIGN, CONTROLLER,
RULER OVER ALL CREATION:

1 CORINTHIANS 12:3, ACTS 16:31 JOHN 1:1, 14, REVELATION 19:13

AND

THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!
CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD
OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
IS FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH;
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING=IS ABUNDANT

AND
HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE=HIS TENDER LOVING
CARE=TENDER LOVINGKINDNESS=HIS
WILLINGNESS TO ACT ON **YOU** BEHALF AT ANY
GIVEN TIME=HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER
YOU IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT THIS DAY!
YOU ONLY HAVE TO REPENT AND RECEIVE
HIS GRACE AND MERCY

1
FOR ALREADY THE LORD HAS CROWNED **YOU** WITH GLORY
AND HONOR. HE MADE **YOU** TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE
WORKS OF HIS HANDS; THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS
UNDER **YOUR FEET**: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE
BEASTS OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH
OF THE SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF
THE SEAS.

PSALM 8

SO
YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE
WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE **YOUR**
OWN ETERNAL DESTINY,
YOU ARE A SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD
WITH A FREE WILL;
BE FREE FROM the bondage that the wicked,
unrighteous leaders tried to put over **YOU**;
BE **YOUR** OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL THE LORD HAS

MADE YOU, FOR WE ARE STILL IN THE AGE OF GRACE
THUS USE YOUR POWER,
YOUR AUTHORITY TO CHOOSE
AND CHOOSE LIFE,
CHOOSE THE BLESSING,
CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
CHOOSE ETERNITY IN AND WITH CHRIST

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

THUS
CHOOSE HEAVEN
CHOOSE LIFE
CHOOSE THE BLESSING
CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH!
SO COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD
OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:
ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF your evil heart of unbelief
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE
THE WORD OF GOD=SALVATION=JUSTIFICATION IN
CHRIST=YOUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD;
AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS
ETERNAL LIFE
INSTEAD OF
eternal punishment.
"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.

INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."

JOHN 3:36

THESE, THE UNBELIEVERS WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL
DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT YOU

YOU THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

2

TO ALL WHO HAVE BEEN VICTIMIZED

BY the wickedness of the wicked

UNDERSTAND THAT

YOU ARE WHAT YOU ARE BY THE GRACE OF GOD
AND HIS GRACE TO YOU HAS NOT BEEN INEFFECTIVE!

FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

"O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL
THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON
OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.

OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS
YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES,
THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE THE ENEMY AND THE AVENGER.

WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,
THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,
WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,

WHAT IS MAN THAT YOU ARE MINDFUL OF HIM,
OR THE SON OF MAN THAT YOU CARE FOR HIM?

YOU MADE HIM A LITTLE LOWER THAN ELOHIM
[=GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY
SPIRIT THE TRIUNE GOD

'THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF
THE WORLD.']

YOU CROWNED HIM WITH GLORY AND HONOR.
YOU MADE HIM TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF
YOUR HANDS: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS
OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE
SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!"

FROM PSALM 8

THUS

YOU ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE,
GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE BORN
AND BEFORE YOU WERE BORN GOD=LOVE SET YOU APART AND
APPOINTED YOU TO REFLECT HIM AND WHEN YOU GET BORN AGAIN
IN JESUS CHRIST TO REVEAL HIM TO THE WORLD.

"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED
THEM."

GENESIS 1:27

GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU A MAN,
GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU A WOMAN
MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE

AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,
AND HE CARES FOR YOU!
YOU ARE ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,
YOU HAVE A SOUL, AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY,
YOUR SPIRIT IS TO BE FED ON SPIRIT FOOD=THE WORD OF GOD
TO PRODUCE A SPIRITUAL FORCE WHICH IS CALLED FAITH
YOUR MIND FEEDS ON WHAT YOU LEARN AS
INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL FORCE THAT
IS CALLED WILLPOWER-POWER OF THE WILL,
YOUR BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A PHYSICAL
POWER THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,
THE PART OF YOU THAT IS UNIQUE-THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT YOU
ARE THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER-THE ABILITY
TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE YOUR
OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART YOU BELIEVE UNTO
RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH YOUR MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE
UNTO SALVATION, FOR YOU ARE MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER
HIS LIKENESS, YOU ARE TO BE A PARTAKER OF HIS DIVINE NATURE,
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE
GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THE EARTH;
BE A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD
IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS YOUR ROCK,
AND THERE IS NO *unrighteousness* IN HIM;
BE WISE, BE HOLY, BE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST
JESUS-YESHUA YOUR LORD, YOUR KING AND YOUR FAITHFUL HIGH
PRIEST,

3

AS A HUMAN BEING
WHY ARE YOU BEING FOUGHT OVER,
WHY IS YOUR SOUL BEING CONTENDED FOR AND
WHY ARE YOU WORTH THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST?

PRAISE THE LORD:
"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE
IN EXISTENCE,
YOU ARE THE MOST COVETED BEING
IN THE UNIVERSE:
demons want YOU,
they desire to live in YOU,
satan envies YOU,
he wants to be LIKE YOU,
the enemy CANNOT REPRODUCE YOU,
THAT he seeks to control YOU,
THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE YOU,
THEY ALL WANT TO HELP YOU,
ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE
OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT
LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE YOU LIVE
ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR YOU,
THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER
WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD
TO BE REVEALED TO THEM.
BECAUSE YOU ARE THE VASTEST SPARKLING
CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE
YOU ARE WANTED, YOU ARE DESIRED,
YOUR VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,
SO MUCH SO THAT
THE ALMIGHTY GOD DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH YOU,
THE BREAD OF LIFE=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD
BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR YOU,"
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN
LONGS TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN YOU TO FEED AND SHIELD YOU AND
LEAD YOU AND GUIDE YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL YOU AND KEEP
YOU UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY
IN EXISTENCE WITH A FREE WILL,"

YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO THINK, TO REASON
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

AND BECAUSE

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT
HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO
BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF A SON, A DAUGHTER--SO
HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

JOHN 3:16

YOU ARE THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,

BETWEEN LIFE AND death,

BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!

"WORDS KILL, WORDS GIVE LIFE;

THEY'RE EITHER POISON OR FRUIT--YOU CHOOSE."

YOU HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF
CHRIST. THUS DO NOT trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,
DO NOT treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT
THAT SANCTIFIED YOU,
AND DO NOT insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE

4

GENESIS 1:26-28

"THEN GOD SAID, 'LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE, ACCORDING TO
OUR LIKENESS; LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE
SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER THE CATTLE, OVER ALL
THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPS ON THE
EARTH.' SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE
OF GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED
THEM. THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, 'BE
FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; HAVE

DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR,
AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH."

AND GENESIS 2:7

"AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND,
AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND MAN
BECAME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD."

MANKIND IS A SPIRIT, HE HAS A SOUL AND HE LIVES IN A BODY,
HE IS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.
THE NUMBER OF A HUMAN BEING IS 6 BECAUSE HE WAS RAISED OUT
OF THE EARTH ON THE 6TH DAY OF CREATION,
HE IS A TRIUNE BEING HE IS THREE 6's,
6 IN HIS SPIRIT, 6 IN HIS SOUL, AND 6 IN HIS BODY,
SO THE MAN HAS TO BE TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY.

AND

THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED:

FOR

THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO
UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil.

1 JOHN 3:8

THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT.
TO THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS
THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR WHO HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR LIVES TO
CHRIST HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BY THE
HOLY SPIRIT, AS IT IS WRITTEN:

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, SANCTIFY YOU THROUGH
AND THROUGH. MAY YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE
KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE
ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

"THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING
LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN
THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF

LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING **accursed** WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT, AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM; THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER."

REVELATION 22:1-5

BUT

they, the men and women who REJECT THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION IN CHRIST JESUS, choose to take the mark of the beast 6_{spirit}6_{soul}6_{body} willingly subject themselves to him and declare, confirm his empowerment--spirit, soul and body--over them and giving their allegiance to him FOREVER!

FOR

"it forced ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN a stamped image on THEIR RIGHT HANDS OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL EXCEPT ONE WHO HAD the stamped image of the beast's name or the number--666--that stood for its name."

REVELATION 13:16-17

And the devil who deceived them, WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE. **THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.**

REVELATION 20:10

NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, the great and the lowly, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds,

BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS.
THE SEA GAVE UP ITS dead;
THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD.
ALL the dead WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds.
*[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD:
JESUS CHRIST IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].*
THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.
(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.) anyone whose name
WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS
THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

REVELATION 20:11-15

"FOR the wages of sin=of unbelief is death,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,
OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

5

"LOVE HATH MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS OF MEN
FOR TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH,
AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES
AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS.

ACTS 17:26

"99.4% OF ALL MEN'S DNA ARE EXACTLY THE SAME;
AND WHAT ABOUT THE .6% OF YOUR DNA;
"GOD COMES TO YOU AT THE POINT OF CONCEPTION,
LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION AND THE SPIRIT OF THAT LIFE BEGINS
BEFORE, FOR GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE IN THE WOMB.
SO HE KNEW YOUR SOUL, HE KNEW YOU, YOU WERE IN HIM IN THE
BEGINNING. HE JUST BREATHE OUT, WHEN HE BREATHE LIFE,
EVERYTHING ABOUT HIM IS LIFE. 'HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF
OUR DAYS.' AND SO AT YOUR CONCEPTION DID YOU KNOW THAT
WHEN THE SPERM AND THE EGG COLLIDE DID YOU KNOW THERE IS A
SPARK OF LIFE, THERE IS A LIGHTNING BOLT, TINY, A LITTLE SHAFT OF
LIGHTNING, THAT'S GOD COMING TO YOUR BABY SHOWER, HE

COMES TO YOUR BABY SHOWER AT THAT SPARK THAT'S HIM. BUT
DID YOU KNOW THAT GOD NEVER COMES, HE ALWAYS BRINGS A GIFT
TO THAT SHOWER AND IN THAT CONCEPTION OF THAT LIGHTNING
FLASH HE BROUGHT GIFTS TO YOU AND YOU BECAME UNIQUE AND IF
YOU THINK YOU DON'T HAVE A GIFT THEN WHY YOUR FINGERPRINT
IS DIFFERENT FROM ANYONE ELSE IN EXISTENCE OR THAT HAS EVER
EXISTED? IT'S BECAUSE YOUR GIFTS ARE UNIQUE TO YOU AND THEY
BURN ON THE TIPS OF YOUR FINGERS BECAUSE WHEN GOD GAVE
ADAM LIFE HE STRETCHED HIMSELF FINGER TIP TO FINGER TIP, EYE TO
EYE, NOSE TO NOSE, MOUTH TO MOUTH AND HE SHADOWED THE
MAN AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE SPIRIT HE HAS
CREATED. SO WHEN HE CREATED YOU AT CONCEPTION HE GAVE
YOU A GIFT AND HE ALSO BRING A REVELATION OF HIMSELF AND SO
YOU CARRY A REVELATION OF GOD IN YOU TO REVEAL HIM TO **THE**
WORLD.

NO ONE WILL COME TO KNOW THAT GIFT UNLESS THEY MAKE JESUS
CHRIST THE LORD OF THEIR LIVES, **YOU'LL NEVER** KNOW THAT GIFT
OR REVEAL HIM. **AN UNSAVED PERSON** CAN REFLECT GOD
BUT **CANNOT** REVEAL GOD"

ROBIN D. BULLOCK

BUT

YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES--GOD'S
DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE
AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON **THIS**
EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

WHEN YOU ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR

6

THE QUESTION IS OFTEN ASKED
CAN YOU BE a gay CHRISTIAN?
I ASK YOU:
CAN YOU BE a murderous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a cheating, a thieving CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a gossiping CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a fornicating CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE an adulterous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a pedophilic CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a prideful CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a racist CHRISTIAN?

for the wages of sin is death

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE

THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"Anyone WHO CLAIMS TO BE IN THE LIGHT BUT hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS STILL IN the darkness. ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR BROTHER AND SISTER LIVES IN THE LIGHT AND THERE IS NOTHING IN THEM TO MAKE THEM stumble. BUT Anyone who hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS in the darkness and walks around in the darkness. They do not know where They are going, because the darkness has blinded them."

1 JOHN 2:9-11

"JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM.

AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING. IF YOU CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, YOU ALSO KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE BEGOTTEN BY HIM."

1 JOHN 2:27-29

"EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT YOU KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE

AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS
IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS
EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM."

1 JOHN 3:1-7

"THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the
devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD
WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil.
NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE
GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE
HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND
the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO
ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES
NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER."

1 JOHN 3:8-10

"WE KNOW THAT WE HAVE PASSED FROM death TO LIFE, BECAUSE
WE LOVE EACH OTHER. WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS in
death. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER is a
murderer, AND YOU KNOW THAT NO murderer HAS ETERNAL LIFE
RESIDING IN him."

1 JOHN 3:15

FOR IT REMAINS THAT:

"A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP
IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE
EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF
THE HEART YOUR MOUTH SPEAKS.

LUKE 6:45

BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK,
THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY
YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT
WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:36-37

DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE,

**AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT AND INDULGE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT
AND BEAR THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR WORDS."**

PROVERBS 18:21

**DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE
KINGDOM=THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD? DO NOT BE
DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR
adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the
greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT
THE KINGDOM OF GOD=WILL WALK IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY
OF GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

BECAUSE they have forfeited IT.

**THE PROMISE DEPENDS ON FAITH
SO THAT IT CAN BE EXPERIENCED AS A GRACE-GIFT,
AND NOW IT EXTENDS TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM.
THIS PROMISE IS NOT ONLY MEANT FOR THOSE WHO OBEY THE LAW,
BUT ALSO TO THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM,
THE FATHER OF US ALL.**

**THAT'S WHAT THE SCRIPTURE MEANS WHEN IT SAYS:
"I HAVE MADE YOU THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS."
HE IS OUR EXAMPLE AND FATHER, FOR IN GOD'S PRESENCE HE
BELIEVED THAT GOD CAN RAISE the dead AND CALL INTO BEING
THINGS THAT DON'T EVEN EXIST YET.**

ROMANS 4:16-17

**"BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE WORLDS WERE FRAMED BY
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER, SO THAT THE
THINGS WHICH ARE SEEN WERE NOT MADE OF THINGS WHICH ARE
VISIBLE."**

HEBREWS 11:3

FAITH IS A SPIRITUAL FORCE GENERATED IN THE BORN AGAIN
HUMAN SPIRIT AND IT IS RELEASE THROUGH WORDS.

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE *the laws of sin and death.*

BY YOUR WORDS=YOUR RELEASE OF GOD'S POWER YOU WILL BE
ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR
words=YOUR release of satan's power YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:37

YOU ARE THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN

LIFE AND death

THE BLESSING AND the curse

BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell

THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE.

AND IF YOU do not make IT here on this earth

WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE

it WILL BE MADE FOR YOU:

which will be the curse, death, and hell!

FOR

WE

"ALL:

JEWS--THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD,

GENTILES--THOSE WITHOUT GOD,

HAVE sinned AND FALL SHORT

OF THE GLORY OF GOD=OF LOVE,

AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE

THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY

CHRIST JESUS. GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS

A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION,

THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE

RECEIVED BY FAITH."

ROMANS 3:23-25

THUS I BELIEVE

FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST
DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN
WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD
EVEN DARE TO DIE.

BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT
WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER CHRIST DIED FOR ME;

ROMANS 5:6-8

BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED
BY GOD AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR
JESUS CHRIST AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.

JOHN 20:29

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

OOO

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,
YOU THE JEW
YOU THE GENTILE

BE
WASHED,
SANCTIFIED,
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT of YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR sins AND
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"
AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:
GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead
YOU SHALL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 10:9

"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN

**YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH
THAT WE PROCLAIM:**

**IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND
BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE
DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART
THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR
MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED.**

IT IS JUST AS THE SCRIPTURE SAYS:

**"EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE PUT TO
shame." FOR THERE IS NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN
JEW=THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD AND
GREEK=GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD; FOR THE SAME
LORD IS LORD OF ALL, ABOUNDING IN RICHES FOR ALL WHO
CALL ON HIM;
FOR "WHOEVER WILL CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD
WILL BE SAVED."**

ROMANS 10:4-13

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!

**GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER IS SMILING OVER YOU
AT THIS VERY MOMENT AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

"THIS SON, THIS DAUGHTER OF MINE WAS **dead AND IS ALIVE
AGAIN; HE, SHE WAS **lost** AND HAS BEEN FOUND."**

LUKE 15:24

2

"REJOICE WITH ME, FOR I HAVE FOUND MY LOST SHEEP!"

LUKE 15:6

3

"I TELL YOU THAT THERE ARE MORE JOY IN HEAVEN OVER
ONE SINNER WHO REPENTS THAN OVER NINETY-NINE
RIGHTEOUS ONES WHO DO NOT NEED TO REPENT."

LUKE 15:7

4

"I TELL YOU, THERE IS JOY IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD'S ANGELS
OVER **ONE SINNER** WHO REPENTS."

LUKE 15:10

5

AND IF SO BE THAT HE FIND IT, VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, HE
REJOICETH MORE OF **THAT SHEEP**, THAN OF THE NINETY AND
NINE WHICH WENT NOT **ASTRAY**.

MATTHEW 18:13

6

HE CAME TO HIS **OWN**, AND HIS **OWN** DID NOT RECEIVE HIM.
BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, TO THOSE WHO BELIEVED
IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF

GOD.

JOHN 1:11-13

7

FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS
OF GOD.

ROMANS 8:14

8

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH OUR SPIRIT THAT WE ARE
GOD'S CHILDREN.

ROMANS 8:16

9

THE CREATION WAITS IN EAGER EXPECTATION FOR THE
REVELATION OF THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD.

ROMANS 8:19

10

YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS.

GALATIANS 3:26

11

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO
US, THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD. AND
THAT IS WHAT WE ARE! THE REASON **THE WORLD** DOES
NOT KNOW US IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1

12*

BELOVED, WE ARE NOW CHILDREN OF GOD, AND WHAT WE
WILL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. WE KNOW THAT
WHEN CHRIST APPEARS, WE WILL BE LIKE HIM, FOR WE WILL
SEE HIM AS HE IS.

1 JOHN 3:2

13

GOD THE FATHER RAISED YOU UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED
YOU WITH HIM [AT HIS RIGHT HAND] IN THE HEAVENLY
REALMS IN CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 2:6, COLOSSIANS 3:1

WELCOME, WELCOME,
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=OF LOVE,
TO
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE DRUNK THE LIVING WATER THAT OUR LORD
JESUS=YESHUA HAS GIVEN YOU WHICH IS THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS
BECOME IN YOU A SPRING OF WATER WELLING UP TO ETERNAL LIFE

JOHN 4:14--THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT: LOVE, THAT PRODUCES JOY,
PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS, AND SELF-CONTROL. AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO
LAW GALATIANS 5:22-23 IS DWELLING IN YOU.

NOW
YOU MAY BE ASKING YOURSELF,
"WHERE DO I GO FROM HERE,
WHAT DO I DO?"

I, _____, AM AMONG YOU AS ONE WHO SERVES.
LUKE 22:27

LEARN FROM ME WHO FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE OF MY SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS
AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST.

NOW, THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST, MY BROTHER,
MY SISTER, YOU HAVE BECOME A PARTAKER OF GOD'S
DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS,
AND HIS LOVE;
AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE,
GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH;
BELOVED, I PRAY THAT IN EVERY WAY YOU MAY PROSPER
AND ENJOY GOOD HEALTH,
AS YOUR SOUL ALSO PROSPERS.

3 JOHN 1:2

DON'T WAIT FOR BETTER DAYS
MAKE THEM HAPPEN!
HOW

"THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=THE PROMISES OF GOD WHICH
ARE YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST SHALL **NOT** DEPART FROM
YOUR MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND
NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL

THAT IS WRITTEN THEREIN:

FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY PROSPEROUS,
AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU?

BE STRONG AND OF A GOOD COURAGE;

BE **NOT** afraid, **NEITHER BE** dismayed;

FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO."

JOSHUA 1:8-9

THUS

LET US UNDER ^{THE WORD OF GOD} STAND OUR SALVATION
IN CHRIST AS WE DECLARE:

I CAME FROM THE FATHER AND ENTERED **the world**;
NOW I AM LEAVING **the world** **AND** GOING BACK TO THE FATHER
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY SAVIOR, MY LORD, MY KING
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY MESSIAH,
MY BRIDEGROOM!

JOHN 16:28

AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR
CONTENDING FOR IT BEING **WITHOUT MY SEEING** **the**
grave=that place of oppression, judgment, and punishment
without going down into silence!

FOR IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,
PRAISE THE LORD

AND THE FATHER ALWAYS BLESSES THE DESIRES OF MY HEART

FOR IT IS THE FATHER WHO DWELLS IN ME HE DOES THE
WORK

BUT HOW

HOW HAVE you **FALLEN FROM THE HEAVENS,**
O MORNING STAR, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE DAWN!

HOW ARE you **CUT DOWN TO THE GROUND,**
you who **MOWED DOWN THE NATIONS!**

ISAIAH 14:12

*WE GO TO ONE OF THE SELAH'S EACH WEEK AND THEN TO THE *'S*

SELAH-1

BECAUSE you ARE HAUGHTY OF HEART
you SAY, "A god am I!

**I OCCUPY A GODLY THRONE
IN THE HEART OF THE SEA!"**

EZEKIEL 28:2

PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION, you KNOW,
AND A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL,

FOR

THESE SIX THINGS **THE LORD HATES, INDEED,**
SEVEN **ARE** an abomination **TO HIM:**

A PROUD LOOK:

the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS,**

A LYING TONGUE,

AND HANDS THAT SHED **INNOCENT BLOOD,**

A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,
FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,

A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN **UNDER OATH,**
AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

these are your characteristics, your nature the devil
and this came because you are self-centered

and felt inferior **TO GOD.**
the spirit of inferiority always brings insecurity, jealousy,
envy, pride, deception, apathy, apostasy, lusts in one's life,
whether it is manifested by one putting himself or herself down
or by one exalting himself or herself over others.

SELAH-2

IT IS WRITTEN:

THEN A WAR BROKE OUT IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS
FOUGHT AGAINST the dragon, AND the dragon and his angels
FOUGHT BACK. BUT the dragon WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND
NO LONGER WAS ANY PLACE FOUND IN HEAVEN FOR him and his
angels. AND the great dragon WAS HURLED DOWN--the ancient
serpent called the devil and satan,
the deceiver OF **THE WHOLE WORLD.**

he **WAS HURLED TO THE EARTH, AND** his angels with him.

AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE IN HEAVEN, SAYING:

"NOW HAVE COME THE SALVATION AND THE POWER AND THE
KINGDOM OF OUR GOD, AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS CHRIST.
FOR the accuser **OF OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS HAS BEEN THROWN**
DOWN, he WHO ACCUSES THEM DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.
THEY HAVE DEFEATED him BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BY
THEIR TESTIMONY. AND THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIVES SO MUCH
THAT THEY WERE AFRAID TO DIE.
THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS,
AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM!
BUT WOE TO THE EARTH AND THE SEA;
WITH GREAT FURY the devil HAS COME DOWN TO YOU,
KNOWING he HAS ONLY A SHORT TIME."

REVELATION 12:7-12

SELAH-3*

AND GOD SAID TO

the dragon=the ancient serpent=the tempter=the devil,
or the satan

"BECAUSE you HAVE DONE THIS,
CURSED ARE you ABOVE ALL LIVESTOCK
AND ALL WILD ANIMALS!
you WILL CRAWL ON your belly
AND you WILL EAT DUST
ALL THE DAYS OF your life.
AND I WILL PUT ENMITY
BETWEEN you AND THE WOMAN,
AND BETWEEN your offspring AND HERS;
HE WILL CRUSH your head,
AND you WILL STRIKE HIS HEEL."

GENESIS 3:14-15

SELAH-4

THEN JESUS WAS LED UP BY THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS TO BE
TEMPTED BY the devil. AND WHEN HE HAD FASTED FORTY DAYS
AND FORTY NIGHTS, AFTERWARD HE WAS HUNGRY. NOW WHEN
the tempter CAME TO HIM, he SAID,
"IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, COMMAND THAT THESE STONES
BECOME BREAD."

BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, "IT IS WRITTEN, 'MAN SHALL NOT
LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM
THE MOUTH OF GOD.'

THEN the devil TOOK HIM UP INTO THE HOLY CITY,
SET HIM ON THE PINNACLE OF THE TEMPLE,
AND SAID TO HIM, "IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, THROW
YOURSELF DOWN. FOR IT IS WRITTEN: 'HE SHALL GIVE HIS
ANGELS CHARGE OVER YOU,' AND, IN THEIR HANDS THEY SHALL
BEAR YOU UP, LEST YOU DASH YOUR FOOT AGAINST A STONE.'"

JESUS SAID TO him, "IT IS WRITTEN AGAIN, 'YOU SHALL NOT TEMPT THE LORD YOUR GOD.'"

AGAIN the devil TOOK HIM UP ON AN EXCEEDINGLY HIGH MOUNTAIN, AND SHOWED HIM ALL THE KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD AND THEIR GLORY. AND he SAID TO HIM, "ALL THESE THINGS I WILL GIVE YOU IF YOU WILL FALL DOWN AND WORSHIP me."

THEN JESUS SAID TO him, "AWAY WITH you, satan! FOR IT IS SAID_[RHEMA], 'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE.'"

THEN the devil LEFT HIM,
AND BEHOLD, ANGELS CAME AND MINISTERED TO HIM.

MATTHEW 4:1-11

JESUS RETURNED TO GALILEE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT, AND THE NEWS ABOUT HIM SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE SURROUNDING REGION. HE TAUGHT IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND WAS GLORIFIED BY EVERYONE

LUKE 4:14-15

SELAH-5

"THEN THE SEVENTY RETURNED WITH JOY, SAYING, "LORD, EVEN the demons ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME." AND HE SAID TO THEM, "I SAW satan FALL LIKE LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN. "BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy, AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN THIS, THAT the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN."

LUKE 10:17-20

SELAH-6

THE HIERARCHY OF POWER AND AUTHORITY REMAINS:

GOD

MEN

ANGELS

AND THERE IS A BORN AGAIN,
HOLY SPIRIT=HOLY GHOST BAPTIZED,
RESURRECTED MAN IN THE GODHEAD

FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH:

JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH

YESHUA HAMASHIACH

THE LORD OF HOSTS

THE PRINCE OF PEACE,

FAITHFUL AND TRUE,

THE WORD OF GOD

IS HIS NAME

AND I AM IN HIM, AND HE IS IN ME!

AND you the satan, the devil,

are a fallen archangel, a fallen being;

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,

AUTHORITY **CONQUERS** power IN GOD.

AND

I **HAVE FOUND** you thief,

THUS

you **MUST REPAY SEVENFOLD;**

you **MUST GIVE ALL THE SUBSTANCE OF** your house

PROVERBS 6:31

the satan, the devil.

JEHOVAH JIREH MY PROVIDER WILL SEE TO IT AMEN

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

SELAH-7

CRAWL ON your belly
you the dragon,
you that ancient serpent,
you the devil or the satan,
you the prince of this world,
the prince of the power of THE AIR,
you the antichrist,
you the accuser of the brethren

AND EAT DUST

AS THE LORD, YOUR GOD
HAS COMMANDED YOU AWAITING your SENTENCE
FROM JESUS CHRIST your LORD
IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA-THE WORD OF
GOD-THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER
THAT REMOVES MOUNTAINS OUT OF OUR WAYS AND
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US, AMEN,
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

SELAH-9

REMEMBER:

you "WERE STAMPED WITH THE SEAL OF PERFECTION,
OF COMPLETE WISDOM AND PERFECT BEAUTY.
IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, YOU WERE,
AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING
[CARNELIAN, TOPAZ, AND BERYL, CHRYSOLITE, ONYX,

AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, GARNET, AND EMERALD];
OF GOLD YOUR PENDANTS AND JEWELS
WERE MADE, ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.
WITH THE CHERUB I PLACED YOU;
YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD,
WALKING AMONG THE FIERY STONES.
BLAMELESS YOU WERE IN YOUR CONDUCT
FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.

UNTIL evil WAS FOUND IN you,
THE RESULT OF your FAR-FLUNG TRADE;
VIOLENCE WAS your BUSINESS, AND you sinned.
THEN I BANNED you FROM THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD;
THE CHERUB DROVE you FROM AMONG THE FIERY STONES.
you BECAME HAUGHTY OF HEART BECAUSE OF your BEAUTY;
FOR THE SAKE OF SPLENDOR you DEBASED your WISDOM.
I CAST you TO THE EARTH, SO GREAT WAS your guilt;
I MADE you A SPECTACLE IN THE SIGHT OF KINGS.
BECAUSE OF your GUILT, your sinful TRADE,
I HAVE PROFANED your sanctuaries.
SO I MADE FIRE COME FROM WITHIN you,
AND IT CONSUMED you.
I REDUCED you TO ASHES ON THE GROUND
IN THE EYES OF ALL WHO SHOULD SEE you.
AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO KNEW you STAND AGHAST AT you;
you HAVE BECOME A HORROR,
you SHALL BE NO MORE."

EZEKIEL 28:12-19

SELAH-10

FOR

you **USURPED AN AUTHORITY THAT WAS NEVER** yours
BUT THAT WAS RESERVED FOR ME. YOU WERE AN ARCHANGEL NOT
A HUMAN BEING AND THAT'S WHAT COST you YOUR ANOINTING,

YOUR PLACE AND YOUR WISDOM.
NOT BEING A HUMAN BEING,
you HAD NO RIGHT TO DO THIS:
you SAID IN your heart,
"I WILL SCALE THE HEAVENS;
ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD=LOVE
I WILL SET UP MY THRONE;
I WILL TAKE MY SEAT ON THE MOUNT OF ASSEMBLY,
IN THE RECESSES OF THE NORTH.
I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE TOPS OF THE CLOUDS,
I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH!"
YOU MADE YOURSELF UP A CONFESSION AND YOU RELEASED IT AND
YOU DIDN'T HAVE THE FAITH TO DO IT-FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING
AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF HIS
POWER. AND FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD
AND FAITH WORKS BY LOVE.
AND IT IS WRITTEN:
"DO NOT GO BEYOND WHAT IS WRITTEN."
1 CORINTHIANS 4:6
BUT YOU DID, AND IT COSTS YOU EVERYTHING YOU HAD AND
INSTEAD OF YOUR CONFESSION RAISING YOU UP,
IT CAST you DOWN AND
BROKE you AND THAT'S THE REASON you HATE ME.
FOR
THE MOST HIGH HAS GIVEN ME THE MEASURE OF FAITH!
AND A BEAUTIFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE
BODY TO DWELL IN AND
HE HAS SHED HIS LOVE ACROSS IN MY HEART.
I DO SAY: AS HE, THE MOST HIGH IS SO ALSO AM I IN
this world FOR I AM MADE IN LOVE'S IMAGE AND AFTER
HIS LIKENESS, AND I AM CHRIST, SON/DAUGHTER OF

THE LIVING GOD ANOINTED WITH ALL JESUS'
ANOINTINGS--THE *burden*-REMOVING,
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE!
AND I RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS
KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND THE STARS=THE ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE SERVE ME!
FOR I AM THE FULLNESS OF HIM WHO
FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY,
I AM LIKE THE MOST HIGH,
AND I WILL STILL REMAIN SEATED
AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD MY FATHER
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY BLOOD BROTHER FOREVER.

SELAH-11

THIS IS your **END,**
the satan, the devil:

**THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND
THE KEY TO the abyss AND A HEAVY CHAIN. HE SEIZED the dragon, the ancient
serpent, which is [you] the devil OR the satan, AND TIED it UP FOR A THOUSAND
YEARS AND THREW it INTO the abyss, WHICH HE LOCKED OVER it AND SEALED,
SO THAT it COULD NO LONGER LEAD THE NATIONS ASTRAY UNTIL THE
THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED. AFTER THIS,
it IS TO BE RELEASED FOR A SHORT TIME.**

REVELATION 20:1-3

**WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED, the satan WILL BE RELEASED
FROM his PRISON. he WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS AT THE FOUR
CORNERS OF THE EARTH--Gog and Magog, TO GATHER them FOR BATTLE,
their NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. They INVADED THE BREADTH OF
THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE HOLY ONES
AND THE BELOVED CITY.**

BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM.
[you] the devil WHO HAD LED THEM ASTRAY WAS THROWN

INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR,
WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE.

THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED
DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

REVELATION 20:7-10

the satan, the devil, you are a defeated foe!
AND WITH you the beast and you the false prophet
SO DOWN TO THE nether world you GO
TO THE RECESSES OF the pit!
WHEN THEY SEE you THEY WILL STARE,
PONDERING OVER you:
"IS THIS THE man who MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE,
AND KINGDOMS QUAKE!?
who MADE THE WORLD A DESERT,
RAZED ITS CITIES,
AND GAVE his CAPTIVES NO RELEASE?"

ISAIAH 14:12-17

BUT ONLY
ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME,

EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY BODILY,
AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE HEAD OF
every principality and power,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH
THE MIDST OF them ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY.

PRAISE THE LORD!

NOW

LET US GET TO KNOW THE ALMIGHTY GOD
OUR FATHER AND UNDERSTAND OUR
PROSPERITY=OUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST.
THE BEST WAY TO DO THAT IS TO SEE HIM IN ACTION
IN CHRIST=IN THE HOLY SPIRIT.

WHO IS THE HOLY SPIRIT YOU ASK?

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE THIRD PERSON OF THE TRINITY:
GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

HOW CAN ONE GOD BE IN THREE PERSONS?

TAKE YOU FOR INSTANCE:

YOU ARE A THREE-PART BEING:

YOU ARE A SPIRIT,

YOU HAVE A SOUL,

AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.

ANOTHER INSTANCE:

YOU MAY BE SINGLE, A FATHER, A MOTHER, A HUSBAND,

A WIFE, YOU ARE A SON, A DAUGHTER,

AND YOU MAY BE A STUDENT, A TEACHER, A BANKER...

ONE YOU WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS;

ONE GOD WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS,
THIS IS HOW IT WORKS,
THESE ARE THEIR FUNCTIONS:
GOD THE FATHER THOUGHT IT AND SAID IT
GOD THE SON HEARS IT, BELIEVES IT, AND SAYS IT
AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT EXECUTES IT.

2

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPRESENT
MEANING HE IS EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME:
"WHERE CAN I GO FROM YOUR SPIRIT?
WHERE CAN I FLEE FROM YOUR PRESENCE?
IF I GO UP TO THE HEAVENS, YOU ARE THERE;
IF I MAKE MY BED IN THE DEPTHS, YOU ARE THERE."

PSALM 139:7-8

3

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNISCIENT
MEANING HE IS AN ALL-KNOWING, ALL-WISE, ALL-SEEING GOD:
"BUT GOD HAS REVEALED IT TO US BY HIS SPIRIT.
THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEEP THINGS OF GOD.
FOR WHO AMONG MEN KNOWS THE THOUGHTS OF A MAN EXCEPT
THE MAN'S SPIRIT WITHIN HIM? IN THE SAME WAY NO ONE KNOWS
THE THOUGHTS OF GOD EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 2:10-11

4

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS US IN OUR WEAKNESS. WE
DO NOT KNOW WHAT WE OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT
HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR US THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS. AND
HE WHO SEARCHES OUR HEARTS KNOWS THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT,

**BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE
WITH THE WILL OF GOD.**

**AND WE KNOW THAT IN ALL THINGS GOD WORKS FOR THE GOOD OF
THOSE WHO LOVE HIM, WHO HAVE BEEN CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS
PURPOSE."**

ROMANS 8:26-28

5

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"AND I WILL ASK THE FATHER, AND HE WILL GIVE YOU ANOTHER
ADVOCATE TO HELP YOU AND BE WITH YOU FOREVER."**

JOHN 14:16

6

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"BUT THE ADVOCATE, THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM THE FATHER WILL
SEND IN MY NAME, WILL TEACH YOU ALL THINGS AND WILL REMIND
YOU OF EVERYTHING I HAVE SAID TO YOU."**

JOHN 14:26

7

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"WHEN THE ADVOCATE COMES, WHOM I WILL SEND TO YOU FROM
THE FATHER--THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH WHO GOES OUT FROM THE
FATHER--HE WILL TESTIFY ABOUT ME."**

JOHN 15:26

8

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE,
OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

"BUT I TELL YOU THE TRUTH,

IT IS TO YOUR ADVANTAGE THAT I GO AWAY;
FOR IF I DO NOT GO AWAY,
THE HELPER WILL NOT COME TO YOU,
BUT IF I GO I WILL SEND HIM TO YOU."

JOHN 16:17

9

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"WHEN THE DAY OF PENTECOST CAME, THEY WERE ALL TOGETHER IN
ONE PLACE. SUDDENLY A SOUND LIKE THE BLOWING OF A VIOLENT
WIND CAME FROM HEAVEN AND FILLED THE WHOLE HOUSE WHERE
THEY WERE SITTING. THEY SAW WHAT SEEMED TO BE TONGUES OF
FIRE THAT SEPARATED AND CAME TO REST ON EACH OF THEM. ALL
OF THEM WERE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND BEGAN TO SPEAK
IN OTHER TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLED THEM."

ACTS 2:1-4

10

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"THEREFORE HAVING BEEN EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE
HOLY SPIRIT, HE HAS POURED FORTH THIS WHICH YOU BOTH SEE AND
HEAR."

ACTS 2:33

11

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME BY WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST;
NOT WITH THE WATER ONLY, BUT WITH THE WATER AND WITH THE
BLOOD IT IS THE SPIRIT WHO TESTIFIES, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT IS THE
TRUTH. FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY. THE SPIRIT AND THE

WATER AND THE BLOOD; AND THE THREE ARE IN AGREEMENT."

1 JOHN 5:6-8

12

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

"FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS OF GOD."

ROMANS 8:14

**"NOW IT IS GOD WHO ESTABLISHES BOTH US AND YOU IN CHRIST.
HE ANOINTED US, PLACED HIS SEAL ON US, AND PUT HIS SPIRIT IN
OUR HEARTS AS A PLEDGE OF WHAT IS TO COME."**

2 CORINTHIANS 1:22

13

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"BUT JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN, "THINGS WHICH EYE HAS NOT SEEN AND
EAR HAS NOT HEARD, AND WHICH HAVE NOT ENTERED THE HEART OF
MAN, ALL THAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM."
FOR TO US GOD REVEALED THEM THROUGH THE SPIRIT, FOR THE
SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEPTHS OF GOD."**

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9-10

14

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"FOR GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE WHO HAS COME,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,
BECAUSE THE RULER OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED."**

JOHN 16:8-11

15

*JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO **THE WORLD**,*

AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:

I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

16

*I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES **BURDENS** AND DESTROYS **YOKES**; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!*

17*

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME, IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

*FOR I HUMBLERD MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO **DEATH**,
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.*

18

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND
I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR **THE BURDEN** REMOVING, **YOKE**
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

19

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:
THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD
TO **MANKIND** AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF
THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED **THE**
OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,
CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT
FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF
REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:
"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,
'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'
'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!
THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"

REVELATION 22:20-21

20

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS MY ADVOCATE, MY COMFORTER,
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER:
WHEN I AM PUT IN **THE SPOTLIGHT**
I DO NOT **WORRY** ABOUT HOW OR WHAT AM I TO SPEAK IN
MY DEFENSE, OR WHAT AM I TO SAY, FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT

WILL TEACH ME IN THAT VERY HOUR WHAT I OUGHT TO SAY.

LUKE 12:12

21

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPOTENT

MEANING HE IS ALL POWERFUL

"FOR NOTHING WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE WITH GOD"

LUKE 1:37

"THEN I HEARD SOMETHING LIKE THE VOICE OF A GREAT MULTITUDE
AND LIKE THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS AND LIKE THE SOUND OF
MIGHTY PEALS OF THUNDER, SAYING,

"HALLELUJAH! FOR THE LORD OUR GOD, THE ALMIGHTY, REIGNS.

REVELATION 19:6

22

WHO AND WHAT IS OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=POWER
AND AUTHORITY? GOD THE FATHER WHO RAISED JESUS FROM **THE**
DEAD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE SHED
BLOOD AND THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD ARE
OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=OUR POWER AND
AUTHORITY.

23

THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS

"IT IS FINISHED"

YOU AND I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF
THE CROSS

FOR OUR SALVATION;

GOD'S COVENANT IN **THE BLOOD** OF JESUS CHRIST
IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:

FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:

IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;

ROMANS 4:16

GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH

AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;
FAITH **without** WORK=FAITH **without** LOVE IS DEAD.
THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH
EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.

GALATIANS 5:6

AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

24

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH
THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH!

HOW DOES THE HOLY SPIRIT LEAD US?

WE ARE A THREE PART BEING

YOU ARE A SPIRIT,

YOU HAVE A SOUL,

AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.

"THINK OF A DRIVER IN A CAR WITH A GPS,

THE GPS IS LIKE YOUR BORN AGAIN SPIRIT

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO HAS THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOUR LIFE AND

WHO IS LEADING AND GUIDING YOU=YOUR SPIRIT

INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

THE DRIVER IS LIKE YOUR SOUL: YOUR MIND,

YOUR WILL AND YOUR EMOTIONS TO WHICH

THE GPS=YOUR SPIRIT, FED BY GOD'S SPIRIT,

IS GIVEN DIRECTION, AND THE CAR IS LIKE YOUR

BODY, WHEREVER THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL TURNS

THE CAR=YOUR BODY WILL GO."

ANALOGY FROM ALEXANDER L. CADOT-BROWN AND BRIAN S. CADOT-BROWN

THEREFORE AS LONG AS THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL LISTENS,

APPLIES, DOES THE INSTRUCTION=THE WORD OF THE GPS=YOUR SPIRIT,

INDWELLED WITH THE SPIRIT OF GOD LEADING AND GUIDING YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, YOU WILL SUCCESSFULLY ARRIVE TO YOUR DESTINATION, SPIRIT, SOUL

AND BODY, FINANCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY, SOCIALLY, AND POLITICALLY PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME! **FEAR NOT, DO NOT**

WORRY IF YOU **MISS** A TURN BUT QUICKLY REPENT AND RECEIVE YOUR FORGIVENESS FOR YOUR **SINS** AND YOUR CLEANSING FROM **all unrighteousness**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND GOD DWELLING IN YOUR GPS=YOUR SPIRIT IS ABLE TO RECALCULATE YOUR POSITION AND RESTORE YOU, JUST ALLOW HIM TO TRANSFORM YOU BY RENEWING YOUR MIND WITH THE WORD OF GOD, OFFERING YOUR BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE, **NOT** THINKING OF YOURSELF **MORE** highly THAN YOU OUGHT BUT SOBERLY ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF FAITH GOD HAS GIVEN TO EACH OF US THE DAY WE WERE BORN AGAIN.

25

AT SALVATION YOU ARE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
FOR WE ARE SAVED BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:1

BUT

WE ARE TO LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:14

"IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE **EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN**, KNOW
HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE
THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!"

MATTHEW 7:11

SO ASK HIM AND

RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF
SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THE REVELATION OF THE HOPE OF YOUR
CALLINGS IN YOUR LIVES THAT YOU SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO THE
LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILL GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR
YOUR LIVES, AND THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK, AND LIVE
IN THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AND THE 9 GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT AND YOU
BECOME A POWER HOUSE FOR GOD, HE IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD
AND TO YOU TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN YOUR LIFE=IN HIS
FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD YOU WHO DELIGHT IN THE LORD,
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO YOUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD.

BE NOT SLOTHFUL=LAZY,
BUT FOLLOWERS OF THEM WHO THROUGH FAITH

AND PATIENCE=ENDURANCE INHERIT THE PROMISES.

HEBREWS 6:12

THUS

DAILY, MOMENT BY MOMENT,

CONFESS=PROFESS=GIVE YOUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD
OVER YOUR LIFE FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.

WHITHER THE FORERUNNER IS FOR US ENTERED,

EVEN JESUS, MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER

AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:20

HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSIONS

TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN OUR LIVES.

ROMANS 10:10

FOR

WE ARE A CHOSEN PEOPLE,

A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,

A HOLY NATION,

GOD'S SPECIAL POSSESSION,

THAT WE MAY DECLARE THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO CALLED

US **OUT OF DARKNESS** INTO HIS WONDERFUL LIGHT.

1 PETER 2:9

26

SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL

JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:"LARGE

CROWDS FOLLOWED JESUS AS HE CAME DOWN THE MOUNTAIN SIDE.

SUDDENLY, A MAN WITH LEPROSY APPROACHED HIM AND KNELT

BEFORE HIM.

'LORD,' THE MAN SAID, 'IF YOU ARE WILLING, YOU CAN HEAL ME AND

MAKE ME CLEAN.'

JESUS REACHED OUT AND TOUCHED HIM.

'I AM WILLING,' HE SAID. 'BE HEALED!'

AND INSTANTLY **THE LEPROSY** DISAPPEARED."

SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL
JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:

"WHEN JESUS RETURNED TO CAPERNAUM, A ROMAN OFFICER CAME AND PLEADED WITH HIM, 'LORD, MY YOUNG SERVANT LIES IN BED, PARALYZED AND IN TERRIBLE PAIN."

JESUS SAID, "I WILL COME AND HEAL HIM."

BUT THE OFFICER SAID, 'LORD, I AM NOT WORTHY TO HAVE YOU COME INTO MY HOME. JUST SAY THE WORD FROM WHERE YOU ARE, AND MY SERVANT WILL BE HEALED. I KNOW THIS BECAUSE I AM UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF MY SUPERIOR OFFICERS, AND I HAVE AUTHORITY OVER MY SOLDIERS. I ONLY NEED TO SAY, 'GO,' AND THEY GO, OR 'COME,' AND THEY COME. AND IF I SAY TO MY SLAVES, 'DO THIS,' THEY DO IT.'

WHEN JESUS HEARD THIS, HE WAS AMAZED. TURNING TO THOSE WHO WERE FOLLOWING HIM, HE SAID, 'I TELL YOU THE TRUTH, I HAVEN'T SEEN FAITH LIKE THIS IN ALL ISRAEL! AND I TELL YOU THIS, THAT MANY GENTILES WILL COME FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD--FROM EAST AND WEST--AND SIT DOWN WITH ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB AT THE FEAST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. BUT MANY ISRAELITES--THOSE FOR WHOM THE KINGDOM WAS PREPARED-- WILL BE THROWN INTO OUTER DARKNESS, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF TEETH.'

THEN JESUS SAID TO THE ROMAN OFFICER, 'GO BACK HOME. BECAUSE YOU BELIEVED, IT HAS HAPPENED.' AND THE YOUNG SERVANT WAS
HEALED THAT SAME HOUR."

SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL
JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:

"JESUS CLIMBED INTO A BOAT AND WENT BACK ACROSS THE LAKE TO HIS OWN TOWN. SOME PEOPLE BROUGHT HIM A PARALYZED MAN ON A MAT. SEEING THEIR FAITH, JESUS SAID TO THE PARALYZED

MAN,

'BE ENCOURAGED, MY CHILD!

YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN.'

BUT SOME OF THE TEACHERS OF RELIGIOUS LAW SAID TO THEMSELVES,

'THAT'S BLASPHEMY! DOES HE THINK HE'S GOD?'

JESUS KNEW WHAT THEY WERE THINKING, SO HE ASKED THEM,

'WHY DO YOU HAVE SUCH EVIL THOUGHTS IN YOUR HEARTS?

IS IT EASIER TO SAY 'YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN,' OR 'STAND UP AND WALK'? SO I WILL PROVE TO YOU THAT THE SON OF MAN HAS THE AUTHORITY ON EARTH TO FORGIVE SINS.'

THEN JESUS TURNED TO THE PARALYZED MAN AND SAID,

'STAND UP, PICK UP YOUR MAT, AND GO HOME!'

AND THE MAN JUMPED UP AND WENT HOME!

FEAR SWEPT THROUGH THE CROWD AS THEY SAW THIS HAPPEN.

AND THEY PRAISED GOD FOR GIVING HUMANS SUCH AUTHORITY."

MATTHEW 9:1-8

29

SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL
JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:

"AS JESUS WAS SAYING THIS, THE LEADER OF A SYNAGOGUE CAME

AND KNELT BEFORE HIM. 'MY DAUGHTER HAS JUST DIED,' HE SAID,
'BUT YOU CAN BRING HER BACK TO LIFE AGAIN IF YOU JUST COME
AND LAY YOUR HAND ON HER.'

SO JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES GOT UP AND WENT WITH HIM. JUST
THEN A WOMAN WHO HAD SUFFERED FOR TWELVE YEARS WITH
CONSTANT BLEEDING CAME UP BEHIND HIM. SHE TOUCHED THE
FRINGE OF HIS ROBE, FOR SHE THOUGHT,
'IF I CAN JUST TOUCH HIS ROBE, I WILL BE HEALED.'

JESUS TURNED AROUND, AND WHEN HE SAW HER HE SAID,
'DAUGHTER, BE ENCOURAGED! YOU FAITH HAS MADE YOU WELL.'
AND THE WOMAN WAS HEALED AT THAT MOMENT.

WHEN JESUS ARRIVED AT THE OFFICIAL'S HOME HE SAW THE NOISY
CROWD AND HEARD THE FUNERAL MUSIC.

'GET OUT!' HE TOLD THEM.

THE GIRL ISN'T DEAD; SHE'S ONLY ASLEEP.'

BUT THE CROWD LAUGHED AT HIM. AFTER THE CROWD WAS PUT
OUTSIDE, HOWEVER, JESUS WENT IN AND TOOK THE GIRL
BY THE HAND, AND SHE STOOD UP!

THE REPORT OF THIS MIRACLE SWEEPED THROUGH
THE ENTIRE COUNTRYSIDE."

MATTHEW 9:18-26

30

SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL
JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:

"AFTER JESUS LEFT THE GIRL'S HOME,
TWO BLIND MEN FOLLOWED ALONG BEHIND HIM, SHOUTING,
'SON OF DAVID, HAVE MERCY ON US!'
THEY WENT RIGHT INTO THE HOUSE WHERE HE WAS STAYING,
AND JESUS ASKED THEM,
'DO YOU BELIEVE I CAN MAKE YOU SEE?'

'YES, LORD,' THEY TOLD HIM, 'WE DO'.
THEN HE TOUCHED THEIR EYES AND SAID,
'BECAUSE OF YOUR FAITH, IT WILL HAPPEN.'
THEN THEIR EYES WERE OPENED, AND THEY COULD SEE!

JESUS STERNLY WARNED THEM,
'DON'T TELL ANYONE ABOUT THIS.'
BUT INSTEAD, THEY WENT OUT AND SPREAD HIS FAME ALL OVER THE
REGION. WHEN THEY LEFT, a demon-possessed MAN WHO
COULDN'T SPEAK WAS BROUGHT TO JESUS. SO JESUS CAST OUT the
demon, AND THEN THE MAN BEGAN TO SPEAK. THE CROWDS WERE
AMAZED. 'NOTHING LIKE THIS HAS EVER HAPPENED IN ISRAEL!
THEY EXCLAIMED.

BUT THE PHARISEES SAID, 'HE CAN CAST OUT demons BECAUSE HE IS
EMPOWERED BY the prince of demons.'

JESUS TRAVELED THROUGH ALL THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF THAT
AREA TEACHING IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND ANOUNCING THE GOOD
NEWS ABOUT THE KINGDOM. AND HE HEALED EVERY KIND OF
DISEASE AND ILLNESS. WHEN HE SAW THE CROWDS, HE HAD
COMPASSION ON THEM BECAUSE THEY WERE CONFUSED AND
HELPLESS, LIKE SHEEP WITHOUT A SHEPHERD. HE SAID TO HIS
DISCIPLES, 'THE HARVEST IS GREAT, BUT THE WORKERS ARE FEW.
SO PRAY TO THE LORD WHO IS IN CHARGE OF THE HARVEST;
ASK HIM TO SEND MORE WORKERS INTO HIS FIELDS.'"

MATTHEW 9:27-38

31

SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL
JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:
"AND HE WAS TEACHING IN ONE OF THE SYNAGOGUES ON THE
SABBATH.
AND, BEHOLD, THERE WAS A WOMAN WHICH HAS A SPIRIT OF
INFIRMITY EIGHTEEN YEARS, AND WAS BOWED TOGETHER,

AND COULD IN NO WISE LIFT UP HERSELF.
AND WHEN JESUS SAW HER, HE CALLED HER TO HIM,
AND SAID UNTO HER,
'WOMAN, THOU ART LOOSED FROM THINE infirmity.'
AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON HER: AND IMMEDIATELY SHE WAS
MADE STRAIGHT, AND GLORIFIED GOD.
AND THE RULER OF THE SYNAGOGUE ANSWERED WITH INDIGNATION,
BECAUSE THAT JESUS HAD HEALED ON THE SABBATH DAY, AND SAID
UNTO THE PEOPLE, THERE ARE SIX DAY IN WHICH MEN OUGHT TO
WORK: IN THEM THEREFORE COME AND BE HEALED, AND NOT ON
THE SABBATH DAY.
THE LORD THEN ANSWERED HIM. AND SAID, 'YOU HYPOCRITE, DOES
NOT EACH ONE OF YOU ON THE SABBATH LOOSE HIS OX OR HIS ASS
FROM THE STALL, AND LEAD HIM AWAY TO WATERING?
AND OUGHT NOT THIS WOMAN, BEING A DAUGHTER OF ABRAHAM,
WHOM **satan** HATH BOUND, LO, THESE EIGHTEEN YEARS, BE LOOSED
FROM THIS BOND ON THE SABBATH DAY?
AND WHEN HE HAD SAID THESE THINGS, ALL HIS ADVERSARIES WERE
ASHAMED AND ALL THE PEOPLE REJOICED FOR ALL THE GLORIOUS
THINGS THAT WERE DONE BY HIM.'

LUKE 13:10-17

32

SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL
JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:

"LEAVING THAT PLACE, JESUS WITHDREW TO THE REGION OF TYRE
AND SIDON. A CANAANITE WOMAN FROM THAT VICINITY CAME TO
HIM CRYING OUT, 'LORD, SON OF DAVID, HAVE MERCY ON ME! MY
DAUGHTER IS **demon-possessed and suffering terribly.**'
JESUS DID NOT ANSWER A WORD. SO HIS DISCIPLES CAME TO HIM
AND URGED HIM, 'SEND HER AWAY, FOR SHE KEEPS CRYING OUT
AFTER US.'
HE ANSWERED, 'I WAS SENT ONLY TO THE LOST SHEEP OF ISRAEL.'

THE WOMAN CAME AND KNELT BEFORE HIM. 'LORD, HELP ME!' SHE SAID. HE REPLIED, 'IT IS NOT RIGHT TO TAKE THE CHILDREN'S BREAD AND TOSS IT TO THE DOGS.' 'YES IT IS, LORD,' SHE SAID. 'EVEN THE DOGS EAT THE CRUMB THAT FALL FROM THEIR MASTER'S TABLE.'

THEN JESUS SAID TO HER,
'WOMAN, YOU HAVE GREAT FAITH!
YOUR REQUEST IS GRANTED.' AND HER DAUGHTER
WAS HEALED AT THAT MOMENT."

MATTHEW 15:21-28

33

SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL
JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:

"AFTER THIS THERE WAS A JEWISH FEAST, AND JESUS WENT UP TO JERUSALEM. NOW THERE IS IN JERUSALEM BY THE SHEEP GATE A POOL CALLED BETHESDA IN ARAMAIC, WHICH HAS FIVE COVERED WALKWAYS.

A GREAT NUMBER OF SICK, BLIND, LAME, AND PARALYZED PEOPLE WERE LYING IN THESE WALKWAYS. NOW A MAN WAS THERE WHO HAD BEEN DISABLED FOR THIRTY-EIGHT YEARS WHEN JESUS SAW HIM LYING THERE AND WHEN HE REALIZED THAT THE MAN HAD BEEN DISABLED A LONG TIME ALREADY, HE SAID TO HIM, 'DO YOU WANT TO BECOME WELL?' THE SICK MAN ANSWERED HIM, 'SIR, I HAVE NO ONE TO PUT ME INTO THE POOL WHEN THE WATER IS STIRRED UP. WHILE I AM TRYING TO GET INTO THE WATER, SOMEONE ELSE GOES DOWN THERE BEFORE ME.'

JESUS SAID TO HIM, 'STAND UP! PICK UP YOUR MAT AND
WALK.' IMMEDIATELY THE MAN WAS HEALED, AND HE
PICKED UP HIS MAT AND STARTED WALKING.

(NOW THAT DAY WAS A SABBATH.)

SO THE JEWISH LEADERS SAID TO THE MAN WHO HAD BEEN HEALED, 'IT IS THE SABBATH, AND YOU ARE NOT PERMITTED TO CARRY YOUR MAT.' BUT HE ANSWERED THEM, 'THE MAN WHO MADE ME WELL SAID TO ME, 'PICK UP YOUR MAT AND WALK.' THEY ASKED HIM, 'WHO IS THE MAN WHO SAID TO YOU, 'PICK UP YOUR MAT AND WALK'? BUT THE MAN WHO HAD BEEN HEALED DID NOT KNOW WHO IT WAS, FOR JESUS HAD SLIPPED OUT, SINCE THERE WAS A CROWD IN THAT PLACE.

AFTER THIS JESUS FOUND HIM AT THE TEMPLE AND SAID TO HIM, 'LOOK, YOU HAVE BECOME WELL. DON'T SIN ANY MORE, LEST ANYTHING WORSE HAPPEN TO YOU.' THE MAN WENT AWAY AND INFORMED THE JEWISH LEADERS THAT JESUS WAS THE ONE WHO HAD MADE HIM WELL."

JOHN 5:1-15

34

SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:

"AS HE WENT ALONG, HE SAW A MAN BLIND FROM BIRTH. HIS DISCIPLES ASKED HIM, 'RABBI, WHO SINNED, THIS MAN OR HIS PARENTS, THAT HE WAS BORN BLIND?' 'NEITHER THIS MAN NOR HIS PARENT SINNED,' SAID JESUS, 'BUT THIS HAPPENED SO THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE DISPLAYED IN HIM. AS LONG AS IT IS DAY, WE MUST DO THE WORKS OF HIM WHO SENT ME. NIGHT IS COMING, WHEN NO ONE CAN WORK. WHILE I AM IN THE WORLD, I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.'

AFTER SAYING THIS, HE SPIT ON THE GROUND, MADE SOME MUD WITH THE SALIVA, AND PUT IT ON THE MAN'S EYES. 'GO,' HE TOLD HIM, 'WASH IN THE POOL OF SILOAM' (THIS WORD MEANS 'SENT').

SO THE MAN WENT AND WASHED, AND CAME HOME SEEING.
HIS NEIGHBORS AND THOSE WHO HAD FORMERLY SEEN HIM BEGGING ASKED, 'ISN'T THIS THE SAME MAN WHO USED TO SIT AND BEG?'

SOME CLAIMED THAT HE WAS.
OTHERS SAID, 'NO, HE ONLY LOOKS LIKE HIM.'
BUT HE HIMSELF INSISTED, 'I AM THE MAN.'
HOW THEN WERE YOUR EYES OPENED?' THEY ASKED.
HE REPLIED, 'THE MAN THEY CALL JESUS MADE SOME MUD AND PUT
IT ON MY EYES. HE TOLD ME TO GO TO SILOAM AND WASH. SO I
WENT AND WASHED, AND THEN I COULD SEE.'
'WHERE IS THIS MAN?' THEY ASKED HIM.
'I DON'T KNOW, ' HE SAID."

JOHN 9:1-12

35

SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL
JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:

"AS JESUS CONTINUED ON TOWARD JERUSALEM, HE REACHED THE
BORDER BETWEEN GALILEE AND SAMARIA. AS HE ENTERED
A VILLAGE THERE, TEN MEN WITH LEPROSY STOOD AT A DISTANCE,
CRYING OUT, 'JESUS, MASTER, HAVE MERCY ON US!'
HE LOOKED AT THEM AND SAID, 'GO SHOW YOURSELVES TO THE
PRIESTS.' AND AS THEY WENT, THEY WERE CLEANSED OF THEIR

LEPROSY.

ONE OF THEM, WHEN HE SAW THAT HE WAS HEALED, CAME BACK TO
JESUS, SHOUTING, 'PRAISE GOD!' HE FELL TO THE GROUND AT
JESUS' FEET, THANKING HIM FOR WHAT HE HAD DONE. THIS MAN
WAS A SAMARITAN.

JESUS ASKED, DIDN'T I HEAL TEN MEN? WHERE ARE THE OTHER
NINE? HAS NO ONE RETURNED TO GIVE GLORY TO GOD EXCEPT THIS
FOREIGNER? AND JESUS SAID TO THE MAN,
'STAND UP AND GO. YOUR FAITH HAS HEALED YOU.'"

LUKE 17:11-19

1

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT,

WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?

SO I PRAY IN THE SPIRIT.

AND I CONTINUE PRAYING IN TONGUES FOR I KNOW THAT BECAUSE I HAVE THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN TONGUES, I TALK ONLY TO GOD, SINCE PEOPLE WON'T BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND ME. I SPEAK BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT, BUT IT IS ALL MYSTERIOUS. IN SPEAKING IN TONGUES I STRENGTHEN MYSELF, BUILDING MYSELF UP IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH, PRAYING IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND AWAITING THE MERCY OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,

WHO WILL BRING US ETERNAL LIFE.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:2, 4

2

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT,

WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?

THE SPIRIT KEEPS GIVING ME ABILITY TO SPEAK FORTH NOT IN WORDS OF EVERYDAY SPEECH, BUT IN WORDS BELONGING TO ELEVATED DISCOURSE

IN THE SAME WAY THE HOLY SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS--THE HOLY SPIRIT TAKES HOLD TOGETHER WITH ME AGAINST MY INFIRMITIES: SICKNESSES, WEAKNESSES AND PAINS--FOR EXAMPLE, I DON'T KNOW WHAT GOD WANTS ME TO PRAY FOR. BUT THE HOLY SPIRIT PRAYS FOR ME WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE EXPRESSED IN WORDS. AND THE FATHER WHO KNOWS ALL HEARTS KNOWS WHAT THE SPIRIT IS SAYING, FOR THE SPIRIT PLEADS FOR US BELIEVERS IN HARMONY WITH GOD'S OWN WILL.

ROMANS 8:26-27

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO WORK TOGETHER FOR THE GOOD OF ME WHO LOVE GOD AND WHO IS CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

3

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT,

WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?

IN PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT, IN TONGUES

I PRAY THE MYSTERIES-THE PLAN OF GOD:

FOR THE NATION OF ISRAEL, HIS CHOSEN PEOPLE,

FOR US THE CHURCH: CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY,

I PRAY THE MYSTERY OF THE BRIDE: CHRIST AND THE

CHURCH--HUSBANDS, LOVE YOUR WIVES, JUST AS CHRIST LOVED THE

CHURCH AND GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR HER TO MAKE HER HOLY,

CLEANSING HER BY THE WASHING WITH WATER THROUGH THE

WORD, AND TO PRESENT HER TO HIMSELF AS A RADIANT CHURCH,

WITHOUT STAIN OR WRINKLE OR ANY OTHER BLEMISH, BUT HOLY

AND BLAMELESS. IN THIS SAME WAY, HUSBANDS OUGHT TO LOVE

THEIR WIVES AS THEIR OWN BODIES. HE WHO LOVES HIS WIFE

LOVES HIMSELF. AFTER ALL, NO ONE EVER HATED THEIR OWN

BODY, BUT THEY FEED AND CARE FOR THEIR BODY, JUST AS CHRIST

DOES THE CHURCH--FOR WE ARE MEMBERS OF HIS BODY. FOR THIS

REASON A MAN WILL LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER AND BE

UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THE TWO WILL BECOME ONE FLESH. THIS

IS A PROFOUND MYSTERY--BUT I AM TALKING ABOUT CHRIST AND

THE CHURCH. HOWEVER, EACH ONE OF YOU ALSO MUST LOVE HIS

WIFE AS HE LOVES HIMSELF, AND THE WIFE MUST RESPECT HER

HUSBAND.

EPHESIANS 5:25-33

4

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT,

WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?

I PRAY THE MYSTERY OF OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY:

"I DECLARE TO YOU, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, THAT FLESH AND

BLOOD CANNOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD, NOR DOES THE

PERISHABLE INHERIT THE IMPERISHABLE. LISTEN, I TELL YOU A

MYSTERY: WE WILL NOT ALL FALL ASLEEP, BUT WE WILL ALL BE

CHANGED IN A FLASH, IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE, AT THE LAST

TRUMPET. FOR THE TRUMPET WILL SOUND, THE DEAD WILL BE
RAISED IMPERISHABLE, AND WE WILL BE CHANGED. FOR THE
PERISHABLE MUST CLOTHE ITSELF WITH THE IMPERISHABLE, AND THE
MORTAL WITH IMMORTALITY. WHEN THE PERISHABLE HAS BEEN
CLOTHED WITH THE IMPERISHABLE, AND THE MORTAL WITH
IMMORTALITY, THEN THE SAYING THAT IS WRITTEN WILL COME
TRUE: "DEATH HAS BEEN SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY."

"WHERE, O DEATH, IS YOUR VICTORY?
WHERE, O DEATH, IS YOUR STING?"

THE STING OF DEATH IS SIN, AND THE POWER OF SIN IS THE LAW.
BUT THANKS BE TO GOD! HE GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR
LORD JESUS CHRIST.

THEREFORE, MY DEAR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, STAND FIRM. LET
NOTHING MOVE YOU. ALWAYS GIVE YOURSELVES FULLY TO THE
WORK OF THE LORD, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT YOUR LABOR IN THE
LORD IS NOT IN VAIN."

1 CORINTHIANS 15:50-58

5

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?

FOR THE SECRET POWER OF LAWLESSNESS IS ALREADY AT WORK; BUT
THE ONE WHO NOW HOLDS IT BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL
HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY. AND THE LAWLESS ONE WILL BE
REVEALED, WHOM THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE
BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS
COMING. THE COMING OF THE LAWLESS ONE WILL BE IN
ACCORDANCE WITH HOW SATAN WORKS. HE WILL USE ALL SORTS
OF DISPLAYS OF POWER THROUGH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT
SERVE THE LIE, AND ALL THE WAYS THAT WICKEDNESS DECEIVES
THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING. THEY PERISH BECAUSE THEY REFUSED
TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE SAVED [THE WORD OF GOD IS
TRUTH]. FOR THIS REASON GOD SENDS THEM A POWERFUL

DELUSION SO THAT THEY WILL BELIEVE THE LIE AND SO THAT ALL
WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO HAVE NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS
CHRIST-THE WORD OF GOD] BUT HAVE DELIGHTED IN WICKEDNESS:
THAT IS THE MYSTERY OF THE ANTICHRIST I PRAY ABOUT WHEN I
PRAY IN TONGUES!

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-11

6

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT,
WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?

THEN THE ANGEL I HAD SEEN STANDING ON THE SEA AND ON THE
LAND RAISED HIS RIGHT HAND TO HEAVEN. AND HE SWORE BY HIM
WHO LIVES FOR EVER AND EVER, WHO CREATED THE HEAVENS AND
ALL THAT IS IN THEM, THE EARTH AND ALL THAT IS IN IT, AND THE SEA
AND ALL THAT IS IN IT, AND SAID, "THERE WILL BE NO MORE DELAY!
BUT IN THE DAYS WHEN THE SEVENTH ANGEL IS ABOUT TO SOUND
HIS TRUMPET, THE MYSTERY OF GOD [I PRAY ABOUT WHEN I PRAY IN
TONGUES] WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED, JUST AS HE ANNOUNCED TO HIS
SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

REVELATION 10:5-7

7

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT,
WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?

SO I KEEP PRAYING IN TONGUES, FOR IN PRAYING IN TONGUES, MY
SPIRIT IS PRAYING, BUT I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT I AM SAYING.
SO WHAT SHALL I DO? I WILL PRAY WITH MY SPIRIT, BUT I WILL
ALSO PRAY WITH MY UNDERSTANDING; I WILL SING WITH MY SPIRIT,
BUT I WILL ALSO SING WITH MY UNDERSTANDING.

FROM 1 CORINTHIANS 14:2, 4, JUDE 20, 1 CORINTHIANS 14:14-15

AND THROUGHOUT THE DAY I PRAY IN TONGUES
IN THIS WAY I BUILD MYSELF UP IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH
PRAYING IN THE HOLY SPIRIT.

AND I DO KEEP MYSELF SAFE IN GOD'S LOVE,

**WAITING ANXIOUSLY FOR THE MERCY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO ETERNAL LIFE.**

JUDE 1:20-21

8

**REMEMBERING OF GOD'S SACRED CALENDAR OF THE HISTORY OF REDEMPTION
HE IS FAITHFUL TO FULFILL IT:**

FOR

**THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, "SPEAK TO THE ISRAELITES AND SAY TO THEM:
'THESE ARE MY APPOINTED MOEDS, THE APPOINTED TIMES OF JEHOVAH,
WHICH YOU ARE TO PROCLAIM TO BE HOLY CONVOCATIONS.**

THE SABBATH

**"THERE ARE SIX DAYS WHEN YOU MAY WORK, BUT THE SEVENTH DAY IS A DAY
OF SABBATH REST, A DAY OF SACRED CONVOCATION. YOU ARE NOT TO DO
ANY WORK; WHEREVER YOU LIVE, IT IS A SABBATH TO THE LORD.**

**"EVERY SABBATH, DAVID BARON POINTS OUT, IS A SYMBOL AND PLEDGE OF
GOD'S PROMISED REST TO HIS PEOPLE AND TO THE EARTH IN THE FUTURE.
AND IN EVERY PIOUS JEWISH HOME, ON FRIDAY EVENINGS AT THE USHERING
END OF THE SABBATH THEY ARE TOUCHING REFERENCES TO THE GLORIOUS
FUTURE TIME, WHEN UNDER MESSIAH'S SWAY THE EARTH SHALL FIND REST
AND TO THE BLESSED DAY WHICH SHALL BE ALL SABBATH. AN ILLUSION TO
THE VERY ANCIENT DIVISION OF TIME INTO A WEEK OF MILLENIUM."**

9

**REMEMBERING OF GOD'S SACRED CALENDAR OF THE HISTORY OF REDEMPTION
HE IS FAITHFUL TO FULFILL IT:**

THE PASSOVER AND THE FESTIVAL OF UNLEAVENED BREAD

**"THESE ARE THE LORD'S APPOINTED TIMES, MOEDS, THE SACRED ASSEMBLIES
YOU ARE TO PROCLAIM AT THEIR APPOINTED TIMES: THE LORD'S PASSOVER
BEGINS AT TWILIGHT ON THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF THE FIRST MONTH. ON
THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF THAT MONTH THE LORD'S FESTIVAL OF UNLEAVENED
BREAD BEGINS; FOR SEVEN DAYS YOU MUST EAT BREAD MADE WITHOUT
YEAST. ON THE FIRST DAY HOLD A SACRED ASSEMBLY AND DO NO REGULAR
WORK. FOR SEVEN DAYS PRESENT A FOOD OFFERING TO THE LORD. AND**

ON THE SEVENTH DAY HOLD A SACRED ASSEMBLY AND DO NO REGULAR WORK."

AND JESUS-YESHUA FULFILLED THE PASSOVER MOED:

FOR YOU KNOW THAT IT WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT YOU WERE REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY WAY OF LIFE HANDED DOWN TO YOU FROM YOUR ANCESTORS, BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST, A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR DEFECT. HE WAS CHOSEN BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD, BUT WAS REVEALED IN THESE LAST TIMES FOR YOUR SAKE. THROUGH HIM YOU BELIEVE IN GOD, WHO RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND GLORIFIED HIM, AND SO YOUR FAITH AND HOPE ARE IN GOD.

1 PETER 1:18-21

GET RID OF THE OLD YEAST, SO THAT YOU MAY BE A NEW UNLEAVENED BATCH--AS YOU REALLY ARE. FOR CHRIST, OUR PASSOVER LAMB, HAS BEEN SACRIFICED. THEREFORE LET US KEEP THE FESTIVAL, NOT WITH THE OLD BREAD LEAVENED WITH MALICE AND WICKEDNESS, BUT WITH THE UNLEAVENED BREAD OF SINCERITY AND TRUTH.

1 CORINTHIANS 5:7-8

DAVID BARON WRITES: "THE FEAST OF UNLEAVENED BREAD WAS DESIGN TO PREFIGURE THE HOLINESS OF THE NEW LIFE, AND THE FELLOWSHIP WITH GOD WHICH MUST CHARACTERISE THE REDEEMED."

10

REMEMBERING OF GOD'S SACRED CALENDAR OF THE HISTORY OF REDEMPTION, HE IS FAITHFUL TO FULFILL IT:

OFFERING THE FIRSTFRUITS

THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, "SPEAK TO THE ISRAELITES AND SAY TO THEM 'WHEN YOU ENTER THE LAND I AM GOING TO GIVE YOU AND YOU REAP ITS HARVEST, BRING TO THE PRIEST A SHEAF OF THE FIRST GRAIN YOU HARVEST. HE IS TO WAVE SHEAF BEFORE THE LORD SO IT WILL BE ACCEPTED ON YOUR BEHALF; THE PRIEST IS TO WAVE IT ON THE DAY AFTER THE SABBATH. ON THE DAY YOU WAVE THE SHEAF, YOU MUST SACRIFICE AS A BURNT OFFERING TO THE LORD A LAMB A YEAR OLD WITHOUT DEFECT, TOGETHER WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING OF TWO-TENTHS OF AN EPHAH OF THE FINEST FLOUR MIXED WITH OLIVE OIL--A FOOD OFFERING PRESENTED TO THE LORD, A PLEASING

AROMA--AND ITS DRINK OFFERING OF A QUARTER OF A HIN OF WINE. YOU MUST NOT EAT ANY BREAD, OR ROASTED OR NEW GRAIN, UNTIL THE VERY DAY YOU BRING THIS OFFERING TO YOUR GOD. THIS IS TO BE A LASTING ORDINANCE FOR THE GENERATIONS TO COME, WHEREVER YOU LIVE.

AND JESUS-YESHUA FULFILLED THAT MOED:

But Christ has indeed been raised from the dead, the firstfruits of those who have fallen asleep. For since death came through a man, the resurrection of the dead comes also through a man. For as in Adam all die, so in Christ all will be made alive. But each in turn: Christ, the firstfruits; then, when he comes, those who belong to him. Then the end will come, when he hands over the kingdom to God the Father after he has destroyed all dominion, authority and power.

1 CORINTHIANS 15:20-24

11

REMEMBERING OF GOD'S SACRED CALENDAR OF THE HISTORY OF REDEMPTION
HE IS FAITHFUL TO FULFILL IT:

THE FESTIVAL OF WEEKS

"FROM THE DAY AFTER THE SABBATH, THE DAY YOU BROUGHT THE SHEAF OF THE WAVE OFFERING, COUNT OFF SEVEN FULL WEEKS. COUNT OFF FIFTY DAYS UP TO THE DAY AFTER THE SEVENTH SABBATH, AND THEN PRESENT AN OFFERING OF NEW GRAIN TO THE LORD. FROM WHEREVER YOU LIVE, BRING TWO LOAVES MADE OF TWO--TENTHS OF AN EPHAH OF THE FINEST FLOUR, BAKED WITH YEAST, AS A WAVE OFFERING OF FIRSTFRUITS TO THE LORD. PRESENT WITH THIS BREAD SEVEN MALE LAMBS, EACH A YEAR OLD AND WITHOUT DEFECT, ONE YOUNG BULL AND TWO RAMS. THEY WILL BE A BURNT OFFERING TO THE LORD, TOGETHER WITH THEIR GRAIN OFFERINGS AND DRINK OFFERINGS--A FOOD OFFERING, AN AROMA PLEASING TO THE LORD. THEN SACRIFICE ONE MALE GOAT FOR A SIN OFFERING AND TWO LAMBS, EACH A YEAR OLD, FOR A FELLOWSHIP OFFERING. THE PRIEST IS TO WAVE THE TWO LAMBS BEFORE THE LORD AS A WAVE OFFERING, TOGETHER WITH THE BREAD OF THE FIRSTFRUITS. THEY ARE A SACRED OFFERING TO THE LORD FOR THE PRIEST. ON THAT SAME DAY YOU ARE TO PROCLAIM A SACRED ASSEMBLY AND DO NO REGULAR WORK. THIS IS TO BE A LASTING ORDINANCE FOR THE GENERATIONS TO COME, WHEREVER YOU LIVE.

22 “When you reap the harvest of your land, do not reap to the very edges of your field or gather the gleanings of your harvest. Leave them for the poor and for the foreigner residing among you. I am the Lord your God.”

AND THIS MOED WAS FULFILLED ON PENTECOST:

JESUS-YESHUA: After his suffering, he presented himself to them and gave many convincing proofs that he was alive. He appeared to them over a period of forty days and spoke about the kingdom of God. On one occasion, while he was eating with them, he gave them this command: “Do not leave Jerusalem, but wait for the gift my Father promised, which you have heard me speak about. For John baptized with water, but in a few days you will be baptized with the Holy Spirit.”

ACTS 1:3-5

When the day of Pentecost came, they were all together in one place. Suddenly a sound like the blowing of a violent wind came from heaven and filled the whole house where they were sitting. They saw what seemed to be tongues of fire that separated and came to rest on each of them. All of them were filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak in other tongues as the Spirit enabled them.

ACTS 2:1-4

12

REMEMBERING OF GOD'S SACRED CALENDAR OF THE HISTORY OF REDEMPTION
HE IS FAITHFUL TO FULFILL IT:

The Festival of Trumpets

23 The Lord said to Moses, 24 “Say to the Israelites: ‘On the first day of the seventh month you are to have a day of Sabbath rest, a sacred CONVOCATION commemorated with trumpet blasts. 25 Do no regular work, but present a food offering to the Lord.’”

THIS MOED IS TO BE FULFILLED AT THE LORD'S SECOND COMING:

I have posted watchmen on your walls, Jerusalem;
they will never be silent day or night.
You who call on the Lord,
give yourselves no rest,

**and give him no rest till he establishes Jerusalem
and makes her the praise of the earth.**

ISAIAH 62:6-7

**AND IT IS BELIEVE THAT THIS IS THE MOED, THE TIME WHEN THE CHURCH
WILL BE RAPTURE TO GLORY**

Brothers and sisters, we do not want you to be uninformed about those who sleep in death, so that you do not grieve like the rest of mankind, who have no hope. For we believe that Jesus died and rose again, and so we believe that God will bring with Jesus those who have fallen asleep in him. According to the Lord's word, we tell you that we who are still alive, who are left until the coming of the Lord, will certainly not precede those who have fallen asleep. For the Lord himself will come down from heaven, with a loud command, with the voice of the archangel and with the trumpet call of God, and the dead in Christ will rise first. After that, we who are still alive and are left will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air. And so we will be with the Lord forever. Therefore encourage one another with these words.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:13-17

13

**REMEMBERING OF GOD'S SACRED CALENDAR OF THE HISTORY OF REDEMPTION
HE IS FAITHFUL TO FULFILL IT:**

THE DAY OF ATONEMENT

26 The Lord said to Moses, 27 "The tenth day of this seventh month is the Day of Atonement. Hold a sacred assembly and deny yourselves and present a food offering to the Lord. 28 Do not do any work on that day, because it is the Day of Atonement, when atonement is made for you before the Lord your God. 29 Those who do not deny themselves on that day must be cut off from their people. 30 I will destroy from among their people anyone who does any work on that day. 31 You shall do no work at all. This is to be a lasting ordinance for the generations to come, wherever you live. 32 It is a day of sabbath rest for you, and you must deny yourselves. From the evening of the ninth day of the month until the following evening you are to observe your sabbath."

THIS MOED IS TO BE FULFILLED AT THE LORD'S SECOND COMING :

ISRAEL'S GREAT REPENTANCE, THE FORGIVENESS OF THEIR SINS:

SEE ZECHARIAH 12 AND 14

14

REMEMBERING OF GOD'S SACRED CALENDAR OF THE HISTORY OF REDEMPTION HE IS FAITHFUL TO FULFILL IT: THE FESTIVAL OF TABERNACLES

33 The Lord said to Moses, **34** “Say to the Israelites: ‘On the fifteenth day of the seventh month the Lord’s Festival of Tabernacles begins, and it lasts for seven days. **35** The first day is a sacred assembly; do no regular work. **36** For seven days present food offerings to the Lord, and on the eighth day hold a sacred assembly and present a food offering to the Lord. It is the closing special assembly; do no regular work.

37 (“These are the Lord’s appointed festivals, MOEDS, which you are to proclaim as sacred assemblies, CONVOCATIONS for bringing food offerings to the Lord—the burnt offerings and grain offerings, sacrifices and drink offerings required for each day. **38** These offerings are in addition to those for the Lord’s Sabbaths and in addition to your gifts and whatever you have vowed and all the freewill offerings you give to the Lord.)

39 “So beginning with the fifteenth day of the seventh month, after you have gathered the crops of the land, celebrate the festival to the Lord for seven days; the first day is a day of sabbath rest, and the eighth day also is a day of sabbath rest. **40** On the first day you are to take branches from luxuriant trees—from palms, willows and other leafy trees—and rejoice before the Lord your God for seven days. **41** Celebrate this as a festival to the Lord for seven days each year. This is to be a lasting ordinance for the generations to come; celebrate it in the seventh month. **42** Live in temporary shelters for seven days: All native-born Israelites are to live in such shelters **43** so your descendants will know that I had the Israelites live in temporary shelters when I brought them out of Egypt. I am the Lord your God.”

THIS MOED IS TO BE FULFILLED AT THE LORD'S SECOND COMING:

**"THIS IS ABOVE ALL THE OTHER FEASTS THE HARVEST FESTIVAL OF JOY, AND
THANKSGIVING AND CELEBRATION OF THE FULL INGATHERING OF ALL THE
HARVESTS. THERE IS NOTHING IN THIS DISPENSATION TO ANSWER TO THE
FEAST OF THE TABERNACLE, NO ITS FULFILLMENT IS YET IN THE FUTURE WHEN**

AFTER ISRAEL NATIONAL DAY OF ATONEMENT SHALL COME TO PASS AND THE
NATION WHICH WAS DESTINED OF GOD FROM THE BEGINNING TO BE THE
CHANNEL OF BLESSING TO THE WORLD SHALL BE RECONCILED AND CLEANSED
AND EQUIP BY THE POWER OF GOD TO GO FORTH ON ITS MISSION OF
SPREADING THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE MESSIAH OVER THE WHOLE EARTH."

SAYS DAVID BARON. --(1855-1926) HE WAS A JEW CONVERT TO CHRISTIANITY, HE IS THE CO-FOUNDER WITH
CHARLES ANDREW SCHONBERGER (1841-1924) THEY BEGAN THE HEBREW CHRISTIAN TESTIMONY TO ISRAEL MISSIONARY
ORGANIZATION, IN LONDON, WITH THE PURPOSE OF CONVERTING JEWS TO HEBREW CHRISTIANITY.

PRAISE THE LORD
NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR
LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST
AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD
WILLS IT PRAYING THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD;
AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES
NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR CRACKERS
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL
FOR COMMUNIONS
NOW WE PRAY

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WE ALWAYS DECLARE
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"
AMEN

GOD IS LOVE
LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD
FOR WE ARE PROPHETS OF OUR OWN LIVES
AND WE ARE GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH

Now
JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS
POWER,
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME
AS MUCH YOUR LIVES AS HE IS OURS
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING
AWAY FROM US.
AMEN

ANY OF THE SONGS

STAYED ON YOU

TYE TRIBETT

WAKE

HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE

OR

NOW BEHOLD THE LAMB

KIRK FRANKLIN

SMILE BETTER IS ONE DAY MEDLEY

JONATHAN NELSON

OR

**AWAKE, AWAKE MY SOUL
GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR**

CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

THIS BLOOD

PRESTONWOOD CHOIR

VICTOR'S CROWN

DARLENE ZSCHECH

**YOU ARE ALWAYS FIGHTING FOR US
HEAVEN'S ANGELS ALL AROUND
MY DELIGHT IS FOUND IN KNOWING
THAT YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**YOU'RE MY HELP AND MY DEFENDER
YOU'RE MY SAVIOUR AND MY FRIEND
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**AT THE MENTION OF YOUR GREATNESS
IN YOUR NAME I WILL BOW DOWN**

**IN YOUR PRESENCE FEAR IS SILENT
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**LET YOUR GLORY FILL THIS TEMPLE
LET YOUR POWER OVERFLOW
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**YOU ARE EVER INTERCEDING
AS THE LOST BECOME THE FOUND
YOU CAN NEVER BE DEFEATED
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**YOU ARE JESUS THE MESSIAH
YOU'RE THE HOPE OF ALL THE WORLD
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!**

**AT THE CROSS THE WORK WAS FINISHED
YOU WERE BURIED IN THE GROUND
BUT THE GRAVE COULD NOT CONTAIN YOU
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH
JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH
JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!
WRITTEN BY:
DARLENE ZSCHECH
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
KARI JOBE**

OR

**FOREVER
KARI JOBE**

**GOD IS FIGHTING FOR US,
GOD IS ON OUR SIDE
HE HAS OVERCOME,
YES HE HAS OVERCOME
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED
JESUS YOU ARE HERE
[X2]**

**CARRYING OUR BURDENS,
COVERING OUR SHAME
HE HAS OVERCOME,
YES HE HAS OVERCOME
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED
JESUS YOU ARE HERE**

I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE

**THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE
IN JESUS' NAME**

**CARRYING OUR BURDENS,
COVERING OUR SHAME
HE HAS OVERCOME,
YES HE HAS OVERCOME
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED
JESUS YOU ARE HERE**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE
IN JESUS' NAME**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
I WILL DECLARE AND LIFT YOU HIGH,
CHRIST REVEALED AND I AM HEALED
IN JESUS' NAME**

**GOD IS FIGHTING FOR US,
PUSHING BACK THE DARKNESS
LIGHTING UP THE KINGDOM
THAT CANNOT BE SHAKEN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
ENEMIES DEFEATED
AND WE WILL SHOUT IT OUT,
SHOUT IT OUT
[REPEAT]**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST**

**ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE
IN JESUS' NAME
I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
I WILL DECLARE AND LIFT YOU HIGH,
CHRIST REVEALED AND I AM HEALED
IN JESUS' NAME, IN JESUS' NAME
IN JESUS' NAME, IN JESUS' NAME
BY DARLENE ZSCHECH**

OR

**THE WONDERFUL CROSS
CHRIS TOMLIN & MATT REDMAN
I SURRENDER
HILLSONG**

OR

**CROWN HIM WITH MANY CROWNS
CHRIS TOMLIN
OCEANS
HILLSONG**

OR

**MAJESTY
HILLSONG
I GIVE MYSELF AWAY
WILLIAM MCDOWELL**

OR

PRECIOUS BLOOD
PRESTONWOOD CHOIR
IN CHRIST ALONE
TRAVIS COTRELL

OR

WE BELIEVE
NEWSBOYS
WE CRY OUT
KARI JOBE

OR

O THE BLOOD
KARI JOBE
I SEE JESUS
SARAH HART PEARSONS

OR

LORD YOU ARE HOLY
FREE TO WORSHIP
EDDIE JAMES

OR

OVERCOMER
WILLIAM MCDOWELL
YOU ARE GOD ALONE
WILLIAM MCDOWELL

OR

MERCY SAID NO
CECE WINANS
YOURS FOREVER
KARI JOBE/DARLENE SZCHECH

OR

JESUS SON OF GOD
ALMIGHTY
CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

KING OF ALL
I LOVE YOU
PLANETSAHAKERS

OR

AT THE CROSS
SOVEREIGN
CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

STRONGHOLD
RICH GOMEZ

I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH

DAVID RITTER

OR

THE THRESHOLD OF GLORY

END OF THE BEGINNING

PRESTTONWOOD CHOIR

OR

ALMIGHTY

I WILL RISE

CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

SMILE/BETTER IS ONE DAY

JONATHAN NELSON

I SURRENDER

HILLSONG

MY LIFE IS NOT THE SAME

MARY ALESSI

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG

GIVE THANKS

DON MOEN

TREMBLE

BETHEL

OVERFLOW
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG (MEDLEY)
DON MOEN

RAISE A HALLELUJAH
BETHEL MUSIC

WORTH
ANTHONY BROWN

GLORIOUS RUINS
BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE
HILLSONG

GOD FAVORED ME
HEZEKIAH WALKER

THERE'S AN OVERFLOW
SINACH

HE WHO BEGAN THE GOOD WORK IN YOU
J. DANIEL SMITH

THE PRAYER
YOLANDA ADAMS AND DONNIE MCCLURKIN

TO GOD BE THE GLORY
THROUGH IT ALL
ANDRAE CROUCH

ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS
WRITER

WITH ALL I AM
HILLSONG

GREAT ARE YOU LORD
CASTING CROWNS

GOD FAVORS ME
HEZEKIAH WALKER

HOLY SPIRIT
JESUS CULTURE

STAND AMAZED
SINACH

RESURRECTION
ELEVATION WORSHIP

HERE AS IN HEAVEN
ELEVATION WORSHIP

ALPHA AND OMEGA
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

THE BLESSING
KARI JOBE FT. CODY CARNES

TOUCH OF HEAVEN
HILLSONG

DANCE WITH ME
PAUL WILBUR

OCEAN
HILLSONG

I EXALT THEE

KIM WALKER-SMITH

**IN YOUR PRESENCE
PAUL WILBUR**

**I SURRENDER
HILLSONG**

**FREEDOM
EDDIE JAMES**

**SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;
FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,
I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!**

REVELATION 5:5

**OOO
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD,
WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS **the enemy**.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW
THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,
AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS CHAFF.**

EXODUS 15:6

**MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL WORKING WONDERS
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH
JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,
JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,
JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,
JEHOVAH SABAOth=THE LORD OF HOSTS,**

EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,
EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,
ABOVE ALL ELSE YAHWEH YOU ARE
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.

JOHN 10:14

I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,
AND I SHALL NEVER *perish*.

No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,
IS GREATER THAN ALL;
No one can snatch ME out OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;

WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

PRAISE THE LORD
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU
LORD MOST HIGH
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY BEST FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,
I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU
THE LORD WHO JUDGES JUSTLY MY DEFENDER,
THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT wrongs,
YOU ARE THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME,
I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST
MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER,
MY EL SHADDAI, MY JEHOVAH JIREH,
MY COUNSELOR,
MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE
MY DELIVERER.
I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO ME: MY LORD JESUS, **ON THE NIGHT** YOU **WERE BETRAYED** WHEN YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL **BE GIVEN UP** FOR **YOU**,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT; THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD, THE
BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR
YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' **BROKEN BODY**
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS **BLOOD**
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS,
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL
BLESSING IN MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN, FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS,
TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES, INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,
AND
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST
I PROCLAIM **HIS DEATH** UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME

RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life

THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!

FOR THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD
AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE

AMEN, AMEN I RECEIVE WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO US

VERY TRULY I KNOW, UNLESS SOMEONE EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON
OF MAN AND DRINK HIS BLOOD THEY DO NOT HAVE LIFE WITHIN
THEM. BUT BECAUSE I EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD

I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE AND THE LORD WILL RAISE ME UP=WILL
CATCH ME UP ON THE LAST DAY=THE END OF THE CHURCH
AGE. FOR HIS FLESH IS REAL FOOD AND HIS BLOOD IS REAL
DRINK. I WHO EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD
REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME. JUST AS THE LIVING FATHER
SENT HIM AND HE LIVES BECAUSE OF THE FATHER, SO I WHO
FEED ON HIM WILL LIVE BECAUSE OF HIM. THIS IS THE
BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.

UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS WHO ATE AND STILL DIED,
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

JOHN 6:53-58

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT
JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

ALL MY SAVED LOVED ONES

AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP

WILL LIVE, EVEN THOUGH THEY DIE;

AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER DIE.

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE HOLY
SPIRIT=THE GLORY OF GOD=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, AND MY
FATHER IS QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY BECAUSE OF HIS
SPIRIT=HIS EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:
"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

AND AS I STAND PRAYING, I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE,
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY
AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING=RESTING IN OUR, IN
MY DELIVERANCE FROM eternal punishment, sickness,
offense, disease, illness, pains, griefs and sorrows, poverty,
lack and insufficiency, death, hell, and the grave.

I AM DELIVERED

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

AMEN

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL MY SINS
AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE
PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND AM ENJOYING MY HEAVENLY
LANGUAGE=SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME
PRAYING THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD

THAT I CAN THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST, IN THE
UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.

REVEAL, RESTORE! OH LORD, RESTORE!

LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE HARVEST

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH ^{OLIVE} OIL,
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT
WE EACH DECLARE:

HOLY SPIRIT
MY MOTHER=MY SOURCE
OF GRACE AND TRUTH!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
THE LORD MY GOD HAS SET ME HIGH ABOVE

ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON ME AND
OVERTAKE ME BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF MY
LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS DONE FOR ME:

"YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,
SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD
I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM!
BECAUSE HE IS KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS
AND I WHO AM WITH HIM
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD
1 JOHN 4:17
THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND
GOD=LOVE HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST you the devil
and all that you stand for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE
GLORIFIED WITH HIM ROMANS 8:16-17 CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR
OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM GOD MADE THE
UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, **AND SEE IF THERE IS** any wicked way **IN ME**,
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN
YOUR WORD IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT **SIN** AGAINST YOU.

I CAST DOWN **ANY IDLE WORD** I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL **NOT** BRING ANY **HARVEST** IN MY LIFE OR ANYBODY
ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE
FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE
THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD,
I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE,
AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU
FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE **OUGHTS** AGAINST **ANY**.

BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?

FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM
WILLFUL sins; MAY they NOT rule over ME. THEN I WILL BE
BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF great transgression.

FATHER I REPENT **OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE**
THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.

TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;
SHOW ME where I have been wrong.

AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS,
YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL,
YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE
PERFECT IN **WEAKNESS SO** I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY
WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY
REST UPON ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP **OUT OF** any
bondage I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM
all unrighteousness **THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN**
THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.

DO NOT LET MY HEART be drawn to what is evil--**DON'T LET ME SO MUCH** as dream of evil **OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO** bad company.-
SO THAT I take part in wicked deeds along with those who are evildoers. **DO NOT LET ME** eat the delicacies of those who do wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

BUT

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH
AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU,
LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER!
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SELAH-2

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.

UNTO OUR CATCHING UP
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY *SEEING the grave,*
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.

IF THE LORD TARRIES
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,
PROCLAIMING:
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN HIM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

CONTENDING FOR
MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD
TO MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD
SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE
COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME
TO GLORY WITH HIM
BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15

--IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE
FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES,
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS
AND TENDER MERCY

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING
FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.

SELAH-3*

IT IS WRITTEN:

"INCLUDING A WOMAN WHO HAD SUFFERED FROM
BLEEDING FOR TWELVE YEARS. SHE HAD SPENT ALL
HER MONEY ON PHYSICIANS, BUT NO ONE WAS ABLE
TO HEAL HER. SHE CAME UP BEHIND JESUS
AND TOUCHED THE FRINGE OF HIS CLOAK,
AND IMMEDIATELY HER BLEEDING STOPPED."

LUKE 8:43-44

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN ME AND ON ME IMMEDIATELY:
EVERY SICKNESS REMOVED FROM MY BODY
I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE
AM OF GOOD CHEER;
MY FAITH HAS MADE ME WELL
I GO ON LIVING IN PEACE!
whatever was sent or done against ME
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE ME AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR ME
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them.

SELAH-4*
the enemy has NO power over
ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!

SEE
"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH
THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER,
AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD
AND HEALING ALL WHO *were oppressed by the*
***devil*, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."**

ACTS 10:38

AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;

1

"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY,
THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM THAT
THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY
AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."

MARK 6:56

2

"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM,
FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."

LUKE 6:19

3

"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE.
AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM,

AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."

MATTHEW 12:15

4

"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY, WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL THEM."

LUKE 5:17

5

"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO WERE demon-possessed. AND HE CAST OUT the spirits WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."

MATTHEW 8:16

6

"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM; AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."

LUKE 9:11

7

"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE, AND HE HEALED THEM."

MATTHEW 21:14

8

"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE; AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM, AND HEALED THEIR SICK."

MATTHEW 14:14

9

"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM; AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED THEM."

LUKE 4:40

10

"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS

PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."

MARK 3:10

=====

AND JESUS

WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM, AND

**HEALS ALL manner of sickness and ALL
manner of disease** AMONG THE PEOPLE.

MATTHEW 4:23-25

IN THE PRESENCE OF JESUS OF NAZARETH

THE DEAF HEAR,

THE BLIND SEE,

THE DUMB SPEAK,

LEPERS ARE CLEANSED,

THE LAME WALK,

THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE

AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED

AND

MOREOVER

JESUS BORE MY sicknesses

AND

CARRIED MY diseases,

I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH

REGARDLESS OF any symptom

IN MY BODY, BY HIS STRIPES

I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;

I PLEA **THE BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

IN, ON AND AROUND MY LIMBS

AND MY ENTIRE BODY, MY LIFE.

AND HE CAUSES EVERY PART OF MY BODY TO WORK

TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD I

WHO AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME

I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!

AND

I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF

THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD

WHERE NO enemy can find ME!

PSALM 31:20-21

BY **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE

SELAH-5

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,

IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

ALL MY offenses, sicknesses, illness, diseases,

weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows any attack

all their powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy ME

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
every kind of evil, traps,
baldness, thinning and receding hairline,
tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes
every extra pound OF FAT FROM MY BODY
any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains,
griefs, and sorrows, every disease that is found in the world
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN MY LIFE, AMEN=SO IT BE.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,
AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples,
irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic
diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL

BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.

I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING, BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE,
THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE HE WILL NOT
ALLOW MY FEET TO **get caught in a trap.**

PROVERBS 3:26

SELAH-6

PRAISE THE LORD

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT
GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER HAS RESTORED
MY LIMBS AND MY LYMPHATIC, CIRCULATORY, CARDIOVASCULAR,
DIGESTIVE, RESPIRATORY, NERVOUS, IMMUNE SYSTEMS AND ALL
PARTS OF MY BODY, MY SKIN, MY HAIR, MY BONES, MY EYESIGHT,
MY HEARING, MY MOUTH--TEETH, TONGUE, GUM, JAWS etc,
MY MUSCLES AND ANY OTHER PART THAT NEED TO BE RESTORED
RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO BE **MANHANDLED!**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

RENEWING MY STRENGTH,
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF **AN EAGLE'S**
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE.
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT

FATHER LOVE IF OR WHEN THERE IS ANY MEMBER OF OUR
FAMILY-- --, HOUSEHOLDS-- --, AND
MINISTRIES-- --, WHO ARE IN NEED OF HEALING,

RESTORATION, I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING
THEIR BLOOD WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11

SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;
AND ANY ONE WHO ARE IN NEED OF PROTECTION,
PRESERVATION AND PROVISION,
I SURROUND THEM WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE
LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
AND I APPLY YOUR WORD IN AND UPON ALL THEIR BODIES,
THEIR LIVES, FAMILIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS
LAYING HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF
HEALING, RESTORATION,
INSULATION, INVISIBILITY, INVINCIBILITY,
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME FOR US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
AND THERE IS NONE **feeble** AMONG US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

SELAH-7

JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;
I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED
HEALTH FOR MY FLESH
AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES
THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES
AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE **broken**
FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE **broken**,
THERE ARE NO **feeble** PARTS IN MY BODY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.

FOR
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
FOR IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE!
SO I WILL NOT LET GO OF MY FAITH
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING
MY **MORTAL** BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT=YOUR
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.
THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,
HE WILL **NOT ALLOW** MY FEET TO GET **CAUGHT**
IN A TRAP.
PRAISE THE LORD
OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED ME AND

EXTEND MY TERRITORIES YOU HELP ME AND YOU
MADE ME FREE OF *misfortune* WITHOUT *pain*

MY LORD JESUS
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,
YOU HAVE ROBBED
the grave
THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
see the grave

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;
HE RESCUED ME FROM *destruction,*
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM

JOHN 10:10

SELAH-8

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against **ME**
out of this dark world **I REFUSE** you, **I DON'T WANT** you,
LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

it **ENDS WITH ME!**

BREAKING Bloodline curses

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK

any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing
covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that,
I, MY SPOUSE or anybody, on OUR BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF
OUR CHILDREN OR ANYONE IN OUR FAMILY, OUR LIVES,
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,
MONEY, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR
KINGDOM

made with the occult world

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy US

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE

any open door that would give them access to
MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, to ANY ONE IN
OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,
MONEY, MARRIAGE, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS,
TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure

for any bad seed MY SPOUSE AND I had planted,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any one of the bad seeds,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy US

they **SHALL NOT BRING**
any harvest **IN MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES**
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST
ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins
AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET AND MY SPOUSE'S AND
OUR CHILDREN'S HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD
OF THE LAMB FROM ADAM'S curse AND FROM NOAH'S AND
ALL OUR ANCESTORS' AND PARENTS' curses PRONOUNCED ON
US.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the curse and all the curses,
their strongholds and strongmen all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES
I HAVE WASHED OUR HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF THE LAMB; MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE DELIVERED, WE ARE
REDEEMED FROM all consequences of those curses of THEIR
sins and of OUR sins,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE them all,
their strongholds and strongmen all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I HAVE SEPARATED MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN TO

THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, EACH ONE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

FROM every generational curse

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them all*,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy *US, OUR LIVES*

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION WORKING IN
EVERY REALM OF MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, OUR
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,
MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR
GARDENS OF EDEN WHICH I HAVE SEALED WITH AND
IN THE **BLOOD OF THE LAMB**;

SELAH-9

PRAISE THE LORD,

IN CHRIST I HAVE THE RIGHT AND THE PRIVILEGE
AND THE AUTHORITY AND THE HONOR OF BEING
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD

IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER!

THAT DAY WHEN YOU RESURRECTED CHRIST **FROM** *the dead*
HATH YOU BEGOTTEN ME=HATH YOU CHOSEN ME THAT DAY,

YOU ARE MY FATHER,

AND I AM YOUR SON/DAUGHTER.

LET ALL THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR ME,
FOR AS HE IS--THE WORD OF GOD--SO ALSO AM I IN **this world**.
FOR I AM THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF UP
FOR AND HAS MADE ME HOLY, CLEANSING ME BY THE WASHING

WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING ME TO
HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT **spot OR wrinkle OR**
ANY such thing,

I BE HOLY: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT **blemish** FOR
CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF
ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE

**AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH,
HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,
AND HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.**

BUT UNTO ME, YOUR SON/DAUGHTER, MY THRONE AS GOD=AS LOVE
STANDS FOREVER AND EVER AND A RIGHTEOUS SCEPTER IS THE
SCEPTER OF MY KINGDOM IN CHRIST. A SCEPTER OF ABSOLUTE
RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE AND STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS. I HAVE
LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, I HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE,
AND UPRIGHTNESS, IN PURPOSE, THOUGHT, AND ACTION,
AND I HAVE HATED lawlessness, injustice, and iniquity.

THEREFORE,

GOD, EVEN MY GOD HAS SET ME ABOVE MY COMPANIONS=THE
STARS, THE ANGELS OF GOD, BY ANOINTING ME WITH THE OIL OF
EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS IN AND WITH CHRIST

FOR

JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER
AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME,
I AM BEING SAVED FOR

MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE
BELONGING TO **THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM**
THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

AND FURTHER, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH
IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR
HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE

PERMANENTLY; THEY WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF] YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP, AND THEY WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH, REMAIN THE SAME, AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO failure!

AND IN CHRIST I REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY, I REMAIN THE SAME, AND MY YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO failure. BESIDES, TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS HAS GOD EVER SAID, "SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND [ASSOCIATED WITH ME IN MY ROYAL DIGNITY] TILL I MAKE YOUR enemies A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET"? BUT BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE FOR ME, FATHER GOD WHO IS RICH IN MERCY, YOU MADE ME ALIVE WITH CHRIST EVEN WHEN I WAS dead in transgressions--IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN SAVED.

AND FATHER LOVE YOU RAISED ME UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED ME WITH YOU IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS, IN ORDER THAT IN THE COMING AGES YOU MIGHT SHOW THE INCOMPARABLE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE, EXPRESSED IN YOUR KINDNESS TO ME IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN SAVED, THROUGH FAITH--AND THIS IS NOT FROM OURSELVES IT IS YOUR GIFT, OH GOD--NOT BY WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE CAN BOAST. FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

HEBREWS 1, EPHESIANS 2:6-10

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13 FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE, MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER

AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

SELAH-6

I AM FAVORED IN THE CITY,
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB,
THE PRODUCE OF MY SOIL
AND THE OFFSPRING OF MY LIVESTOCK,
THE ISSUE OF MY HERDS
AND THE YOUNG OF MY FLOCKS!
MULTIPLIED ARE MY GRAIN BIN
AND MY KNEADING BOWL!
REPLENISHED ARE MY BANK ACCOUNTS;
RENEWED ARE MY PONDS,
MY SPRINGS, MY RIVERS AND MY LAKES,
I WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY
IN MY COMING IN AND IN MY GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE ME the enemies THAT
RISE UP AGAINST ME THOUGH they COME OUT
AGAINST ME FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE
BEFORE ME IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON ME
ON MY BARNs AND ON ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS,
BLESSING ME IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, MY GOD,
GIVES ME. FOR I WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND
FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS

AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED ME AS A PEOPLE SACRED
TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO ME; SO THAT, WHEN
ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE ME BEARING
THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF ME.
THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR ME HIS RICH
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE MY LAND
RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL MY
UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT I LEND TO MANY NATIONS
AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE
ME THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND I AM ALWAYS
MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

SELAH-7

I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING
THE EARTH AND SUBDUING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS,
WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES
TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN;
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.
AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET:
ALL FLOCKS AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE
WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, AND THE FISH IN THE SEA,
ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS. DREAD
FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine
I WILL BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE
FROM THE STROKE OF THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED

FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I NEED NOT fear
when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction and
famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS.
FOR I HAVE A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE
FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE
WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE; WHEN I
TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing
missing.

I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY
DESCENDANTS LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:

"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

SELAH-8

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD
JESUS AND HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY
NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY
WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY GRAIN, NEW
WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE
CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS
IN THE LAND WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO
GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO IT IS FOR US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE

THAN **ANY OTHER PEOPLE**; NONE OF MY MEN OR
WOMEN WILL BE **CHILDLESS**, NOR WILL ANY OF MY
LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG. THE LORD HAS KEPT
US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL PREVENT the
horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING
UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE **WILL INFLICT** them on
all who hate US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES. FOR THE LORD GOD
IS **A SUN** AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS FAVOR AND
HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE **withhold** FROM US
WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,
WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SELAH-9

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or

pain. the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

YOU HAVE RESCUED, TRANSLATED US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness

AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON

YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN

WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,

THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO ON THE EARTH

FOR US IN THE NAME OF JESUS

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY

THAT WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

SHALL BE DELIVERED!

SELAH-10

I AM

THE MOST POWERFUL,

THE RICHEST,

THE WISEST,

THE HEALTHIEST,
THE WEALTHIEST,
THE STRONGEST,
I AM THE MOST HONORED
AND GLORIFIED,
I AM THE MOST BLESSED
AND THE MOST FAVORED
AND RESPECTED HUMAN BEING
ON THE FACE OF THIS EARTH IN CHRIST--
THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING
AND WALKING AND LIVING
IN ALL OF HIS POWER AND AUTHORITY
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER
FOR I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR.

THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED
THROUGH ME

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM
stumbling AND TO PRESENT ME BEFORE HIS
*GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH*
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD, MY SAVIOR, BE
GLORY, MAJESTY, POWER AND AUTHORITY,
THROUGH JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, BEFORE ALL
AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

SO BE IT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

SELAH-11

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE:

THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:7

AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.

AND I SHALL NOT BE **HURT BY** the second death.

REVELATION 2:10-11

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO
EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS
INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL
GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER **THE NATIONS**. I WILL RULE **THEM** WITH AN IRON
ROD. **LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY** BE SMASHED. JUST AS THE LORD
RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE
THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

AND

I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD
WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL
ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER AND OF HIS
ANGELS.

REVELATION 3:5

AND

I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD,
AND I WILL NEVER **LEAVE** IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE
NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW
JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL
AS HIS NEW NAME.

REVELATION 3:12

AND

THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS
THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH HIS FATHER
ON HIS THRONE.

REVELATION 3:21

SELAH-13

AND I SAW THRONES,
I WHO SAT ON ONE OF THEM HAD BEEN
GIVEN THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

REVELATION 20:4

FOR I WILL BE JUST LIKE THE SHOOT
THAT CAME UP FROM THE STUMP OF JESSE;
FROM HIS ROOTS A BRANCH HAS BORN FRUIT.
JUST LIKE HIM THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WILL REST ON ME--
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF MIGHT,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD--
AND I WILL DELIGHT IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.
I WILL NOT JUDGE BY WHAT I SEE WITH MY EYES,
OR DECIDE BY WHAT I HEAR WITH MY EARS;
BUT WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS I WILL JUDGE THE NEEDY,
WITH JUSTICE I WILL GIVE DECISIONS FOR THE POOR OF
THE EARTH. I WILL STRIKE THE EARTH WITH THE ROD OF MY
MOUTH; WITH THE BREATH OF MY LIPS I WILL SLAY the wicked.
RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE MY BELT AND FAITHFULNESS THE SASH
AROUND MY WAIST.

ISAIAH 11:1-5

FOR I WILL REIGN WITH YOU THE THOUSAND YEARS
AND FOREVERMORE LORD, MY GOD,
AMEN!!"

21

TILL THE GLORIOUS DAY
SEE HOW GOD=HOW LOVE ANOINTS ME,
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD,
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,

THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD

AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

AND WITH POWER:

THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT:

LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL

AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO **LAW**,

AND WITH POWER:

THE ANOINTING TO PROSPER:

WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING,
REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS,
WEALTH, RICHES, STRENGTH AND FAVOR,
HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING.

AND WITH POWER:

THE NINE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT

I HAVE SO COVETED:

THE ABILITY TO GIVE WISE ADVICE,
A MESSAGE OF SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE,
GREAT FAITH,
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,
THE POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES,
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY,
THE ABILITY TO DISCERN WHETHER A MESSAGE
IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR FROM **another spirit**,
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES,
THE ABILITY TO INTERPRET WHAT IS BEING SAID

AS THE LORD WILLS IT, AS NEEDED.

AND HOW I GO ABOUT,
IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING,
BEING A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD
DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL WHO were oppressed
by you the devil, FOR LOVE IS WITH ME IN THE NAME
OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA THE MESSIAH, AMEN.

ACTS 10:38

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON ME
WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING MY TREASURES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE,
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;
AND THERE IS NO feeble part IN MY BODY
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

THE LORD HAS TURNED MY shame INTO PRAISE
AND RENOWN IN ALL THE EARTH.

I THANK YOU, LORD MY GOD
THAT YOU HAVE PROVIDED
FOR ME WHO WAS grieving IN ZION--
YOU HAVE BESTOWED ON ME

--A CROWN OF BEAUTY INSTEAD OF ashes,
--THE OIL OF JOY INSTEAD OF mourning,
--AND A GARMENT OF PRAISE
INSTEAD OF a spirit of despair.
I AM CALLED AN OAK OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
A PLANTING OF THE LORD
FOR THE DISPLAY OF HIS SPLENDOR.

ISAIAH 61:3

SO
I OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES
I AM ABOUT OUR FATHER BUSINESS
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME
AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.

JOHN 4:34

HEAVENLY FATHER, I REVERENTLY RISE UP AND REMAIN AT MY SEAT
OF AUTHORITY AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY
LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER TO
RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR
GOD IN THIS DAY HASHEM HAS MADE I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD
IN HIM.

AND I AM SEATED FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER AND
DOMINION, AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE
BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME, AND MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA HAS
PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY FEET, AND GAVE ME TO BE HEAD OVER
ALL THINGS IN CHRIST, I THE CHURCH, WHICH IS HIS BODY, I THE
FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY.

FROM EPHESIANS 1:21-22

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
SEALING=RESTING IN OUR, IN MY REDEMPTION INTO AN ABUNDANT

LIFE, IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNAL
INHERITANCE=ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH AND WITH MY LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST!

THERE BE NO breach IN MY WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN MY STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

AMEN

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH
UPON MINE enemies BEFORE ME,
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,
WE HAVE RECEIVED AND
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

FOR

HALLELUJAH

**IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the curse
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

THUS
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR
JESUS CHRIST APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR
DOORPOSTS AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND

TERRITORIES

THERE IS NO breach IN OUR WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan,
the devil, you the spirit of the serpent all your powers
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,
OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

THERE IS NO breach IN OUR WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY
IS IN HIS BLOOD,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST
THE GLORY OF GOD
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

YAHWEH BE EXALTED!
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

WE ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world
THE LORD IS KEEPING US FREE FROM every disease [THAT INCLUDES
coronavirus and its mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, etc.].
HE WILL PREVENT the horrible diseases I KNEW IN THE WORLD FROM
COMING UPON US, UPON ME, IN MY LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT
them ON ALL WHO HATE US, ON ALL WHO HATE ME.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

TILL THE LORD ERADICATES covid-19, monkeypox viruses and any

other sickness they come up with and their variants,
IT IS NOT THAT I DENY their existence and their mutations nor do
I DENY the existence of flesh-eating worms, cancer, hiv-aids, or the
other diseases and sicknesses or pains BUT BY THE BLOOD OF MY
LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST AND IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE
WORD OF GOD AND BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE I DENY their
right to come near and/or on and/or in THE BODIES OF STANFORD
AND I AND ANDREW AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN AND HIS WIFE
TO BE AND ALEXANDER AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND TO OUR GRAND
CHILDREN AND GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN AND TO OUR DESCENDANTS
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND TO MANMAN AND TO
ANYONE OF OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' BODIES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

JESUS BORE OUR sicknesses
AND CARRIED OUR diseases
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED,
BY HIS STRIPES WE ARE HEALED
AND BY HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD WE ARE MADE WHOLE.
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE FOR HIDING EACH ONE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS
AND TERRITORIES IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR PRESENCE FROM ANY
tracing, testing, spying or anything else that would disrupt and/or
interfere with OUR WAY OF LIVING AND FROM any covid-19 vaccine
or any harmful vaccine and/or anything else
that would harm US

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED they BE
all their powers
and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
--if WE come into contact with them, BY THE BLOOD THE CROSS OF

CHRIST AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE *their potencies* BE
CANCELLED, NEUTRALIZED *all their powers and ability to steal, kill*
and destroy and deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,
shape, or form and defeated

IN OUR BODIES, IN OUR LIVES, IN OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ACCORDING TO PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

JESUS HAS DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan,
this is the dna of giants,

HE HAS DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR US;

AMEN

FATHER GOD=LOVE ON BEHALF OF ALL OUR FAMILY
MEMBERS WHO OUT OF IGNORANCE, TRUSTING THOSE

IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER THEM, TOOK the
vaccines or chip implants, WE ASK FOR YOUR MERCY

AND WE THANK YOU THAT the vaccines/chip implants

WILL HAVE NO adverse effect ON ANY PART OF THEIR

BODIES, THEIR HEARTS, THEIR MINDS, THEIR SOULS

THEIR RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, WHEREVER THE LIGHT

TOUCHES TODAY THAT THEY EACH BE DELIVERED

THEY SHALL NOT BE affected, infected or afflicted by

the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,
chip implants, all the hidden deeds of darkness

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR IN CHRIST WE ARE MARKED WITH GOD'S DNA; GOD'S BLOOD IS FLOWING THROUGH OUR VEINS--AND HIDE US IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING US FROM any influence that he, the satan, the devil, or his minions would try to exert.

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.

WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER, SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT, HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD. THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE; ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES, IN SECURE HOMES, IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST, IN RESTFUL GARDENS

THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,

HOW BLESSED ARE WE,
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE, SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM, AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

THEREFORE IN OUR MIDST AND OUR POSSESSIONS, IN OUR

LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT
US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES
BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the
heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE
BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE us YOU AND ALL
YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND
WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL
AND GO AWAY

AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES=WE THE EKKLESIA ARE THE REDEEMED OF
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
FROM THE COMING WRATH!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN
CHRIST JESUS

SHALOM SHALOM

FOR

I PLEA-I CLAIM THE BLOOD!

AMEN

"SCOFIELDS' synagogue of satan

WILL BE EXPOSED

AND SCOFIELDS' infiltration

WILL BE REVERSED"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

CURSED BE

ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked
who cursed **US**

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD,

WITH HIS HOSTS OF ANGELS

PROCEEDED!

FOR

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,

FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

the world economic forum

the world health organization

the united nations

the deep state, cern etc...

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;

HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.

HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,

MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;

THE LORD IS HIS NAME.

the cabals=illuminati AND their army

HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.

their chosen captains ALSO:

all the thirteen families

ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA

[of their wickedness.]

THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;

they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,

WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,

SHATTERED the enemy.

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY

YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:

the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.

YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;

IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.

BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS

THE WATERS PILED UP.

THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;

THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART
OF THE SEA.

the enemy boasted,
'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.
I will divide THE SPOILS.
my desire shall be satisfied on THEM
I will draw my sword
and my hand will destroy THEM.'

BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,
AND THE SEA COVERED them.

they SANK LIKE LEAD
IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.
WHO AMONG the gods
IS LIKE YOU, LORD?
WHO IS LIKE YOU--
MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
WORKING WONDERS?

"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,
AND THE EARTH SWALLOWS YOUR enemies.
IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD
US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.
IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US
TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.

THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;
ANGUISH GRIP the cabals=the illuminati.
the wicked and unrighteous leaders TERRIFIED,
the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction

SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,
THE LEADERS OF THE STATES MELT AWAY;
TERROR AND DREAD FALL ON
all the king's horses=the media
and all the king's men=his handlers.

BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM
they BE AS STILL AS A STONE--

UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=YOUR
EKKLESIA PASS BY, LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU
BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD PASS BY. YOU WILL
BRING US IN AND PLANT US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE
NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN
FROM YOUR GOD--THE PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR
DWELLING, THE SANCTUARY, LORD,
YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.

"THE LORD REIGNS
FOR EVER AND EVER."

WHEN the cabals=the illuminati and their army
The cabals horses, chariots and horsemen

WENT INTO THE SEA,
THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA
BACK OVER them,

BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED
THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND.

0000000

MY HEART REJOICES IN THE LORD;

IN THE LORD MY HORN IS LIFTED HIGH.

MY MOUTH BOASTS OVER MY enemies.

FOR I DELIGHT IN YOUR DELIVERANCE.

THERE IS NO ONE HOLY LIKE THE LORD;
THERE IS NO ONE BESIDES YOU;
THERE IS NO ROCK LIKE OUR GOD,
DO NOT KEEP TALKING SO PROUDLY
OR LET YOUR MOUTH SPEAK SUCH ARROGANCE,
FOR THE LORD IS A GOD WHO KNOWS,
AND BY HIM DEEDS ARE WEIGHED.
THE BOWS OF THE WARRIORS ARE BROKEN,
BUT THOSE WHO STUMBLED ARE ARMED WITH STRENGTH,
THOSE WHO WERE FULL HIRE THEMSELVES OUT FOR FOOD,
BUT THOSE WHO WERE HUNGRY ARE HUNGRY NO MORE,
THE CHURCH who was barren
HAS BORNE SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE,
BUT THE WORLD WHO HAS HAD MANY SONS PINES AWAY.
THE LORD BRINGS DEATH AND MAKES ALIVE;
HE BRINGS DOWN TO THE GRAVE AND RAISES UP.
THE LORD SENDS POVERTY AND WEALTH;
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.
HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST
AND LIFTS THE NEEDY FROM THE ASH HEAP;
HE SEATS THEM WITH PRINCES
AND HAS THEM INHERIT A THRONE OF HONOR.
FOR THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S
ON THEM HE HAS SET THE WORLD.
HE GUARD THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES
WE HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS.
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN, A WOMAN PREVAIL.
those WHO CONTEND WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

1 SAMUEL 2:1-10

you the wicked who called for
THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
HAVE HIS BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR
AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO LOST HIS LIFE
AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED FROM
THE SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY
IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA
and you who have MURDERED
THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN
AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY
you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.

DO NOT THINK THAT

you can get away with it;

you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY

*

"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;

HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

*

"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR LIFEBLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN,"

GENESIS 9:5

*

"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN murdered FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMB, SHALL I NOT

NOW REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"

2 SAMUEL 4:11*

"the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,

AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.

FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER."

PSALM 9:15-18

*

"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT."

PSALM 72:14

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic spirits,
strongholds, strongmen
that are influencing
the cabals, the deep state,
the unrighteous leaders,
the rioters, the terrorists,
the wicked politicians

BE DUMBFOUNDED=CONFOUNDED=CONFUSED=DAMNED

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BLESSED BE THE LORD

WHO LEADS THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS,

PRESIDENT TRUMP, VP VANCE

PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU

AND THEIR TEAMS;

THAT

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM.

THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING.

THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH.

THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD

AND THEIR DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

FOR

"GOD IS AN JUST JUDGE.

HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked

EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD!

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to fulfill their evil plans and to steal ANY PART OF THE NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION and to prevent PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM TAKING OFFICE AND FULFILLING HIS PRESIDENCY.

EXODUS 14

AND THE LORD

RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies

SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN

CEASE AND DESIST

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,

FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.
BOTH horse and driver:
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA
of their wickedness
AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS
TO STRIKE the wicked,
BEHOLD
'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'
AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

FOR
"GOD IS A JUST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"
PSALM 7:11
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."
AMEN

they WERE a stench TO YOUR
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS THEY ARE
REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

AND HIDE THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR
FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING THEM FROM
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,
or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed

the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING

BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK

AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

THE LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD;

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT

THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,

AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE

nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE

AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!

GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S

BREATH IN HIS HAND AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!

he has NO claim on

THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE SAME FOR HIS VP JD

VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU

ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS

AND TRUTH

FOR

"GOD IS A JUST JUDGE.

HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked

EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD,

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER BUT BY THE BLOOD, THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD,

the jericho wall that was standing IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY OF HIS SECOND TERM IN OFFICE HAS COLLAPSED

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS AND WE ARE RECOVERING ALL.

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE I CALLED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME

DOWN AND HE HAS CLEANSED EVERY PART OF: THE WHITE HOUSE, THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY AND HIS PRIVATE QUARTERS,

CAPITOL HILL, THE PENTAGON, THE SUPREME COURT, EVERY FEDERAL BUILDING, AND THE ENTIRETY OF WASHINGTON, D.C.--THE ANGELS

OF THE LORD, GATHERED AND TOOK AWAY the trash, the wickedness, and the abominations, and the corruptions and the defilements

FROM THOSE PLACES--TO MAKE WAY TO PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WHO RETURNED TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS SECOND TERM

2024-2028 AND IN ANTICIPATION OF THE NEW NATION THAT THE LORD HAS IN HIS MIND AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, DO THE SAME IN

EVERY GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF EVERY STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ISRAEL AND

JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK THEE!

AND THE LORD
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY
MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL,
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS
FOR THE LORD TO PUT AN END TO
satan's quest to trying to bring the seven years of tribulation beforehand by trying to gain access to THE FUTURE to alter THE PROPHETIC
TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US AND TO INSTILL AND RESTORE

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH

AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,
WOMEN AND CHILDREN
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,
PEOPLE AND NATION

SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS
AND THEIR RESTORATION

"A SWEEPING MOVE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IS COMING TO SWEEP ACROSS AMERICA, AND SOULS, SOULS, SOULS WILL BE WON FOR
CHRIST!"

IN THE WHOLE EARTH

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a new world order and a new world
government WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON, BETWEEN, AFTER

02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022

AND BY 2030 OR AT ANY OTHER TIME;

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH TILL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS--THIS TIME OF GRACE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,

chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS--THIS TIME OF GRACE

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and to prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO
BRING US BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,
LET IT BE KNOWN TODAY THAT YOU ARE GOD IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI
AND JAMAICA, AND IN THE WHOLE EARTH AND THAT I AM YOUR SERVANT AND HAVE DONE ALL THESE THINGS AT YOUR COMMAND.
ANSWER ME, LORD, ANSWER ME, SO THESE PEOPLE WILL KNOW THAT YOU, LORD, ARE GOD, AND THAT YOU ARE TURNING THEIR HEARTS
BACK AGAIN.
FROM 1 KINGS 18:36-37

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!
BEHOLD
THE LION OF JUDAH
HAS ROARED AGAIN
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD
REDEEMING THE TIME
BECAUSE the days are evil!
EPHESIANS 5:16

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY OUT OF the hand of the
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked. THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the
luciferians=the wicked dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW THAT
GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,
AND BELIEVED THE LORD
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."
EXODUS 14:30-31

NOW YOU WILL DWELL AMONG US YOUR PEOPLE
AND BE OUR GOD. WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE
THE LORD OUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF Egypt=OUT FROM under the hands of the
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked
SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.
EXODUS 29:44-46

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE
"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by
seven years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE
CHURCH will be forgotten. When the famine has ravaged
the land, no trace OF THE ABUNDANCE will be found in the
land because of the famine that follows IT---SO UTTERLY
SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE That THE CHURCH=HIS
EKKLESIA HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN
MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND
THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"
(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THEREFORE,
SHALOM SHALOM!

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES.

MAY THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST,
THE LOVE OF GOD, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF
THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL.

2 CORINTHIANS 13:14

AND THE CHILDREN CHOOSE THEIR
SONGS TO HONOR THE LORD OUR GOD
SOME OF THEIR CHOICES:

SAY YES

MICHELE WILLIAMS,
FT BEYONCE, KELLY ROWLAND

ENDLESS PRAISE

PLANETSHAKERS

EVERY MOMENT

FOREVER JONES

OR

YOU FOUND ME

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

LIMITLESS

PLANETSHAKERS

THE ANTHEM FULL SONG

PLANETSHAKERS
OR
BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH
SAVE SOMEBODY
DEITRICK HADDON
MAGNIFICENT
DARLENE ZSCHECH
OR
SAY YES
MICHELE WILLIAMS,
FT BEYONCE, KELLY ROWLAND
ENDLESS PRAISE
ALL THAT MATTERS
PLANETSHAKERS
OR
ALL FOR LOVE
PLANETSHAKERS
LIMITLESS
PLANETSHAKERS
ALIVE
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE
OR
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
SAVE SOMEBODY
DEITRICK HADDON
FEAT DAMITA HADDON
IDENTITY
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED
OR
BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH
WE BELIEVE
NEWSBOYS
MAGNIFICENT
DARLENE ZSCHECH

OR
I KNOW WHO I AM
SINACH
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
I GIVE MYSELF AWAY
WILLIAM MC DOWELL

OR
BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH
WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCCLURKIN
BE FRUITFUL
VASHAUN MITCHELL

OR
I KNOW WHO I AM
SINACH
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN

OR
LIMITLESS
PLANETSHAKERS
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
CONQUEROR
VASHAUN MITCHELL

OR
HE IS JEHOVAH
KENNETH COPELAND
LIMITLESS
PLANETSHAKERS
I CALL YOU JESUS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

OR
STAYED ON YOU

TYE TRIBETT
ALIVE
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN

OR
WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCCLURKIN
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM

WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
REAL LOVE
HILLSONG

'TIL THE WALLS FALL
MARTHA MUNIZZI
GOD OF WONDERS
CHRIS TOMLIN

OR
HE IS JEHOVAH
KENNETH COPELAND
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
ON EAGLE'S WINGS
MICHAEL JONCAS

GLORIOUS
B.J. PUTNAM
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
GIVE THANKS
DON MOEN

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH
YOUR LOVE MAKES ME SING

REIGN (OUR GOD HE REIGNS)

ISRAEL HOUGHTON
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG
DON MOEN

FREEDOM
EDDIE JAMES
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE
TOTAL PRAISE
DONNY MCCLURKIN

YOU FOUND ME
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE
YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY LIFE
MARANATHA

REAL LOVE
HILLSONG
ROOFTOPS
JESUS CULTURE
EVERY WHERE THAT I GO
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED

TILL THE WALL FALL
MARTHA MUNIZZI
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
DAYS OF ELIJAH
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

SHOUT OF THE KING
HILLSONG
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD

MARANATHA SINGERS

GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
THE LION AND THE LAMB
LEELAND
WITH A THANKFUL HEART
DON MOEN

SAVE SOMEBODY
DEITRICK HADDON
DO IT AGAIN
ELEVATION WORSHIP
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH
DON MOEN

WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCLURKIN
LOVE NEVER FAILS
JESUS CULTURE
LET GOD ARISE
CHRIS TOMLIN

I KNOW WHO I AM
ISRAEL & THE NEW BREED
THE LION AND THE LAM
LEELAND
AGNUS DEI
MICHEL SMITH

RISEN
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
BARUCH HABA
PAUL WILBUR

LIONS
SKILLET
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
STRENGTH OF MY LIFE
PLANETSHAKERS

ALL AROUND
ESRAEL HOUGHTON
ROOFTOPS
JESUS CULTURE
WITH A THANKFUL HEART
DON MOEN

LOVE LIKE FIRE
BJ PUTNAM
OUR GOD REIGNS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
TOTAL PRAISE
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

JUST WANNA SAY
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
AWESOME (LORD YOU ARE)
WILLIAM MURRAY
ABOVE
MICHAEL SMITH

BREAKTHROUGH
EDDIE JAMES
MY GOD IS AWESOME
CHARLES JENKINS
WORTHY IS THE LAMB
MICHAEL W. SMITH

ABOVE
MICHAEL W. SMITH

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE

PLANETSHAKERS

WE HAVE OVERCOME

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

OUR GOD REIGNS

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GLORIOUS

BJ PUTNAM

THE BATTLE BELONGS TOT HE LORD

MARANATHA SINGERS

EVERYWHERE THAT I GO

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

BREAKTHROUGH

EDDIE JAMES

I WON'T GO BACK

WILLIAM MCDOWELL

GET UP

PLANETSHAKERS

ENDLESS PRAISE

PLANETSHAKERS

NO OTHER NAME

EDDY ROCKLAND

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE

PLANETSHAKERS

EVERY PRAISE

HEZEKIAH WALKER

I JUST WANT TO PRAISE YOU

MAURETTE CLARK-BROWN

DAYS OF ELIJAH

DONNIE MCCLUKIN

GET UP

PLANETSHAKERS

WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE
MARANATHA

REAL LOVE
HILLSONG
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

LOVE LIKE FIRE
BJ PUTNAM
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
EVERYWHERE THAT I GO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GOD GREAT GOD
WMV
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
YOU ARE MY HIDING PLACE
MARANATHA

END OF THE BEGINNING
DAVID PHELPS
RISEN
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
MADE ME GOD
HILLSONG

SHOUT OF THE KING
HILLSONG
WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCCLURKIN
THE KING IS COMING

NEWSBOYS

AT THE CROSS

CHRIS TOMLIN

WE ARE THE FREE

MATT REDMAN

GLORY TO GLORY

FRED HAMMOND

GOOD GOOD FATHER

CHRIS TOMLIN

BREAKTHROUGH

EDDIE JAMES

HERE I AM LORD

DANIEL SCHUTTE

HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

WE ARE VICTORIOUS

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

DAYS OF ELIJAH

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

I WILL RISE

CHRIS TOMLIN

REAL LOVE

HILLSONG YOUNG & FREE

GIVE THANKS

DON MOEN

YOU ARE ALPHA AND OMEGA

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GLORIOUS

B.J. PUTNAM

MY STRENGTH

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

EVERLASTING GOD
WILLIAM MURPHY
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
MARANATHA

I SURRENDER ALL
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
ROOFTOPS
JESUS CULTURE
LET GOD ARISE
CHRIS TOMLIN

JESUS AT THE CENTER
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
MIGHTY TO SAVE
MICHAEL C. SMITH
GOOD GOOD FATHER
CHRIS TOMLIN

THE LION AND THE LAMB
LEELAND
MY STRENGTH
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE
MARANATHA SINGERS

LET THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD SAYS SO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR
CHRIS TOMLIN
YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS
JESUS CULTURE

INDISCRIBABLE
CHRIS TOMLIN

GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
LET GOD ARISE
CHRIS TOMLIN

I KNOW WHO I AM
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
MAJESTY
RON KENOLY

TE AMO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
FREEDOM
EDDIE JAMES
HE HIDETH MY SOUL
DON MOEN

NOBODY LOVES
CHRIS TOMLIN
GOOD, GOOD FATHER
CHRIS TOMLIN
VICTORY IN JESUS
TRAVIS COTTREL

SAY YES
MICHELLE WILLIAMS
LIFT HIM UP
RON KENOLY
TOTAL PRAISE
BROOKLYN TABERNACLE CHOIR

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
LOVE LIKE FIRE
BJ PUTNAM

HE HIDETH MY SOUL
DON MOEN

WAKE
HILLSONG
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN
HILLSONG
MIGHTY TO SAVE
HILLSONG

GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
OUR GOD REIGNS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
LORD I LIFT YOUR NAME ON HIGH
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NAME
HILLSONG
ALL FOR LOVE
PLANETSHAKERS
GOD WILL MAKE A WAY
DON MOEN

ALL AROUND
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN
HILLSONG
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM

TURN IT UP
PLANETSHAKERS
LION AND THE LAMB
BETHEL
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
MARANATHA

YOU FOUND ME
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
SAY SO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
I AM NOT FORGOTTEN
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

AWESOME GOD
FRED HAMMOND
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
GLORY TO GLORY
FRED HAMMON

ABOVE ALL
MICHAEL W. SMITH
MIGHTY TO SAVE
MICHAEL W. SMITH
WITH A THANKFUL HEART
DON MOEN

OUR GOD REIGNS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
MADE ME GLAD
HILLSONG

STAYED ON YOU
TYE TRIBBETT
JUST WANNA SAY
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
TO GOD BE THE GLORY
ANDRAE CROUCH

SILENT NIGHT

**HILLSONG
AWESOME
WILLIAM MURPHY
TOTAL PRAISE
BROOKLYN TABERNACLE CHOIR**

**MORE THAN ENOUGH
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
HE HIDETH MY SOUL
DON MOEN**

**HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD
CHRIS TOMLIN
LORD YOU ARE AWESOME
WILLIAM MURPHY
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE
MARANATHA**

**NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES
CHARITY GAYLE**

**SPARROWS
CORY ASBURY**

**WITH A THANKFUL HEART
DON MOEN**

**HALLELUJAH
AND**

**WITH LONG LIFE DOES THE LORD MY GOD SATISFY ME
AND SHOW ME HIS SALVATION POWER:
DIVINE HEALING, DIVINE HEALTH,
DIVINE PROSPERITY, PROTECTION,**

PRESERVATION, PROVISIONS
MY DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH
I GO ON LIVING IN PEACE FOR THE LORD MY GOD
HAS GIVEN REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTIL
OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY
TO BE WITH THE LORD
WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME!

SO

BOW your knees, the satan
AND ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS AS LORD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD MY FATHER,
AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN

this world;

BOW DOWN, the devil,
IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD your GOD

FOR

I WAS BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS!

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.

AND GOD ALSO TESTIFYING WITH US, BOTH BY SIGNS AND
WONDERS AND BY VARIOUS MIRACLES AND BY GIFTS OF THE
HOLY SPIRIT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN WILL.

HEBREWS 2:4

WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN BODY** OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR,
IN MY RECEIVING THE WEALTH MY LORD JESUS HAS
BESTOWED ON US, ON ME INCLUDING THE WEALTH OF
the sinners THAT ARE STORED UP FOR US, FOR ME.
SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT WAS lost,
taken, stolen FROM ME, DOUBLE FOR MY TROUBLE
RESTORING THE YEARS that the locust had eaten, the
cankerworm and the caterpillar, the palmerworm
AND A HUNDREFOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT I HAVE LEFT FOR
THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO
COME.
AMEN

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO
WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD FOR ME; FOR I LOVE HIM AND
AM CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

AND I AM CONVINCED THAT **NOTHING** CAN EVER SEPARATE
ME FROM GOD'S LOVE. **Neither** death NOR LIFE, **Neither**
ANGELS nor demons, **Neither my fear for today nor my worries**
about tomorrow--not even the powers of hell can separate
ME FROM GOD'S LOVE.

NO POWER **IN THE SKY ABOVE OR IN** THE EARTH
BELOW--INDEED, NOTHING IN ALL **CREATION** WILL EVER BE
ABLE TO SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF GOD THAT IS
REVEALED IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 8:38-39

SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
MY LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD
OF HOSTS the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HATH MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy AND
nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD
TO THE TEST.

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,
bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, or afflicted
BY the seed of the serpent, BY serpent venom,
BY chip implants, BY the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE LORD HAS REMOVED all sickness FROM MY MIDST

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

FOR I AM HIS HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD

IN CHRIST JESUS

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE

LAMB!
SHALOM SHALOM!

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:
"HELLO MY CHILDREN,
THIS IS YAHWEH,
THE ONE TRUE LORD,
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD IS
INSCRIBED IN MY DNA BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER AND I HAVE THE MIND OF
CHRIST AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED
WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT
WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS
YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH, TO THE

PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!
I REMAIN IN CHRIST
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY!

AS I PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF I AM--THE LORD MY GOD
RENEWING HIS LOVE, HIS LIFE IN ME I RELEASE THE
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF HIS PRECIOUS
BLOOD IN THE LIVES OF PRESIDENT TRUMP AND FIRST LADY
MELANIA,
HIS VP JD VANCE AND HIS WIFE USHA, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
AND HIS WIFE SARA, AND EVERYONE OF US, IN THE TRUMP, VANCE,
NETANYAHU, ALL THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS AND
ADMINISTRATIONS, ALL THE TRUE APOSTLES, PROPHETS,
EVANGELISTS, PASTORS, AND TEACHERS OF GOD, THE RIGHTEOUS
MEN AND WOMEN, PATRIOTS, GENERALS AND MILITARY, ALL WHO
ARE DOING GOOD, THE CADOT, THE BROWN, THE WILLIAMS, THE
BURRELL, AND THE CADOT-BROWN FAMILIES, THE HOUSEHOLD OF
FAITH, OUR TROOPS, THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM the cabals, THE RIGHT
WHISTLEBLOWERS, OUR CHILDREN, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES, OUR SHIPPING AND
FOOD AND SUPPLY INDUSTRIES, OUR INFORMATION
SUPERHIGHWAY, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES, OUR FREE
MARKET SYSTEM, OUR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS,
OVER THE MID EAST, THE ARCTICS,
AND OVER OUR NATIONS AND WE THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA
AND OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION, THE PLANT AND ANIMAL
KINGDOMS. OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of **sin** and death

THUS I DECLARE:

THAT THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

"**BECAUSE, YOU SEE,** the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!

HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

no one can curse WHOM GOD HAS BLESSED,

AND no one can BLESS what GOD HAS CURSED

AND CALLED abominations;

SHALOM BE STILL!

WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB SEALING

HIS COVENANT PROMISES IN OUR LIVES

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY

BLOOD AND THE BLOOD OF MY LOVED ONES

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD

AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR

FOR OUR SALVATION.

PRAISE THE LORD,

BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD

**IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD HAS ESTABLISHED
A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS enemies,
TO SILENCE the enemy and the avenger
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED
the wickedness, corruption, defilement,
crimes, coup, fraud, treason of this time,
BRINGS GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON
the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked
and their wickedness
AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!**

**YES, AMEN
the death covenant of agenda 2030
IS NOW "ANNULLED"
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
JESUS CHRIST;
PRAISE THE LORD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

AMEN.

**IT IS DONE!
IT IS FINISHED!**

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

SO

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
ABBA,
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:
"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND THAT IN CHRIST YOUR LIFE IS REDEEMED FROM
destruction

FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE
AND PROVIDES, BLESSES, AND MULTIPLIES
AND FAVORS YOU FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST; THEREFORE,
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD,

_____ YOU SHALL LIVE AND NOT **die** TO
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE
LIVING UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY WITHOUT
YOUR **SEEING** the grave. **THUS EVERYTHING** YOU PUT YOUR
HANDS TO PROSPERS, **EVERY PLACE** THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR
FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU
_____ EVEN **THE NATIONS** AS
YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH** AS YOUR
POSSESSION
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW,
REDEEM, REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR,
RELEASE, RESTORE, O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVERMORE!
SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND

FOREVER.
FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!
he has NO claim on US
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD
AND WE EACH DECLARE:
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE
IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW
"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST."
AMEN

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE
LAMB AND THE WORDS OF MY TESTIMONY
AND
I HAVE WRITTEN THIS VISION AND CLEARLY INSCRIBE
IT ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A

HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS
AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND
DOES NOT **lie**. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT,
SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT **delay**.

#10

BECAUSE HE LIVES

KENNETH COPELAND

GOD SENT HIS SON, HIS NAME IS JESUS
HE CAME TO LOVE, TO HEAL AND TO FORGIVE
HE BLED AND HE DIED TO BUY MY PARDON
AN EMPTY TOMB IS THERE AND IT PROVES
MY SAVIOR LIVES

BECAUSE HE LIVES
I CAN FACE TOMORROW
BECAUSE HE LIVES
ALL FEAR IS GONE
BECAUSE I KNOW
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE
MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES

AND THEN ONE DAY
I'LL CROSS THAT RIVER
AFTER I'VE WON
LIFE'S WARS, TEARS AND PAIN
BUT THEN I'LL WATCH DEATH
GIVE WAY TO VICTORY

***I'LL SEE THE LIGHT OF GLORY
AND I'LL SHOUT THANK GOD HE LIVES***

***BECAUSE HE LIVES
I CAN FACE TOMORROW
BECAUSE HE LIVES
ALL FEAR IS GONE
BECAUSE I KNOW
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE
THIS LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES***

***BECAUSE HE LIVES
I CAN FACE,
I CAN FACE TOMORROW
BECAUSE HE LIVES
ALL FEAR
ALL FEAR IS GONE
BECAUSE I KNOW
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE
MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES***

***MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE JESUS LIVES!!!!!!!!!!!!***

***HALLELUJAH,
THIS IS***

THE JOSHUA EXPERIENCE

"I'M SENDING THE FIRE"

EDDIE JAMES

#8

I JUST WANNA SAVE SOMEBODY

DEITRICK HADDON

#17

ALL FOR THE GLORY

14FORTY WORSHIP

#02

BY ISRAEL HOUGHTON

IN THE PRESENCE OF JEHOVAH

SELAH!

OOO

RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

**THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS
THUS**

FEAR NOT!

***I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB***

***SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.***

***THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
BELOVED OF THE LORD!
AMEN!***

GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD
TO
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY
AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**
OUT OF DARKNESS INTO THE MARVELOUS
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!